

C3400.3
AN789
1996-97

DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY

X3968005 3

1997 Statistical Report

REFERENCE

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

Government Publications
010601
Dallas Public Library

Statistical Report

Government Publications
Texas State Documents
OCT 26 1998
Depository
Dallas Public Library
pl

Fiscal Year 1997
September 1, 1996 - August 31, 1997

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Don W. Brown, Commissioner of Higher Education

The Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services.

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1	Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges and Technical Colleges to Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender	67
Student Enrollment			
Summary of Headcount Enrollment, 1992-1996		Resident and Nonresident Students	
Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment	7	Public Universities	68
Public Universities	8	Public Community and Technical Colleges	69
Public Health-Related Institutions	9	Resident Students by County and State	
Public Community and Technical Colleges	11	County of Origin	71
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	13	Out-of-State Enrollments	74
Independent Health-Related Institutions	14		
Independent Junior Colleges	15	Semester Credit Hours	
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender		Public Universities	
Public Universities	16	Semester Credit Hours by Level	77
Public Community and Technical Colleges	25	Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours	
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities		by Program	78
by Ethnic Origin	33	Master's-Level Semester Credit Hours	
Independent Junior Colleges		by Program	82
by Ethnic Origin	34	Doctoral-Level Semester Credit Hours	
Professional Health-Related Institutions	35	by Program	85
Academic Health-Related Institutions	40	Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours	
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender		by Program	87
Public Universities	48	Semester Credit Hours by Level, Fall 1996	88
Public Community and Technical Colleges	49	Semester Credit Hours by Level, Spring 1997	89
Public Health-Related Institutions	51	Semester Credit Hours by Level, Summer 1997	90
First-Year Entering Class by Ethnic Origin, Gender		Public Community and Technical Colleges	
Health-Related Institutions	52	Semester Credit Hours by Type	91
Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen		Contact Hours by Type	93
by Ethnic Origin, Gender		Degrees Awarded	
Public Universities	53	Public Universities	
Public Community and Technical Colleges	57	Degrees Awarded by Level	97
Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen,		Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender	98
by Ethnic Origin, Gender		Degrees Awarded by Level, by Program	104
Public Health-Related Institutions	66		

Degrees Awarded continued

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program	105
Public Community and Technical Colleges	
Degrees Awarded by Level	111
Degrees and Certificates Awarded	
by Ethnic Origin, Gender	113
Academic Degrees and Certificates Awarded	
by Program	126
Academic Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin,	
Gender, Program	127
Technical Degrees and Certificates Awarded	
by Program	129
Technical Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin,	
Gender, Program	130
Tech-Prep Degrees and Certificates Awarded	
by Program	132
Tech-Prep Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin,	
Gender, Program	133
Public Health-Related Institutions	
Degrees Awarded by Level	135
Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender	137
Degrees Awarded by Level, Program	144
Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program	145
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated	
Within Six Years from Texas Public Universities	
by Ethnic Origin, Gender	149
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Transfer Students	
from Community Colleges by Ethnic Origin, Gender	154

Faculty Data

Public Universities	
Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender	157
Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	164
Tenure-Track Faculty Headcount	
by Ethnic Origin, Gender	169
Non-Tenured Faculty Headcount	
by Ethnic Origin, Gender	170

Public Community and Technical Colleges	
Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	171
Public Universities	
Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	173
Public Community and Technical Colleges	
Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	174
Public Universities	
Average Faculty Salaries by Rank	176
Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender	178
Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender	183
Public Community Colleges	
Average Faculty Salaries for Full-Time Faculty in General	
Academic and Technical Courses Combined	189
Public Lower-Division Institutions	
Average Faculty Salaries for Full-Time Faculty in General	
Academic and Technical Courses Combined	190
Texas State Technical College System	
Average Faculty Salaries for Full-Time Faculty in General	
Academic and Technical Courses Combined	190
Public Universities	
Student-Faculty Ratios	191
Age of Full-Time Faculty by Percent, Number	192

Governing Board Members and Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel

Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender	
Public Universities	195
Public Community and Technical Colleges	196
Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender	
Public Universities	198
Public Community and Technical Colleges	203

Physical Facilities

Investment in Physical Plant	
Public Agencies of Higher Education	215
Public Universities	216
Other Public Institutions and Agencies of Higher Education	217
Public Community Colleges	218
Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet	
Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1997	220
Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1997	221
Lamar Centers and Public Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1997	222

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations	
All Funds	225
General Revenue	230
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds	
Public Universities	235
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue	
Public Universities	236

Student Financial Aid Programs

Public Universities	
Recipients of Need-Based Financial Aid by Ethnic Origin, Gender	239
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios All Institutions	242
Status of Loans - All Portfolios - All Institutions	244
Loan Repayment Programs	247
Grants for Students at Independent Institutions of Higher Education	249
Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients by Ethnic Origin	
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	250
Independent Health-Related Institutions	253
Independent Junior Colleges	254
Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education	255
Grants for Students at Public and Independent Institutions of Higher Education	257
Scholarship Programs	259
Student Employment Programs	261

Texas Institutions of Higher Education

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M International University, Laredo	1969
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston ²	1962
Texas A&M University-Commerce	1889
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	1971
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1925
Texas A&M University-Texarkana ³	1971
West Texas A&M University, Canyon	1910
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Lamar University-Beaumont	1923
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College, Uvalde ³	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1973
The University of Texas at Dallas	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg	1927
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler ³	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Clear Lake ³	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston-Victoria ³	1972
University of North Texas, Denton	1890

Public Health-Related Institutions

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas A&M University, College Station	
College of Veterinary Medicine	1876
Health Science Center	1977
Texas A&M University System-Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Advanced Education	
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Dental School	
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1973
School of Allied Health	1981
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	1981
School of Pharmacy	1996
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Allied Health Sciences	1974
School of Nursing	1972
School of Public Health	1947
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1993
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	1970

Public Community Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding ¹	Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Alamo Community College District		Laredo Community College, Laredo	1947
Northwest Vista College	1995	Lee College, Baytown	1934
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985	McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925	Midland College, Midland	1969
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898	Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949	North Central Texas Community College District, Gainesville	1924
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929	North Harris Montgomery Community College District, Houston	
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966	Kingwood College	1984
Austin Community College, Austin	1972	Montgomery College	1995
Bee County College, Beeville	1965	North Harris College	1973
Blinn College, Brenham	1883	Tomball College	1988
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948	Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Central Texas College District, Killeen	1965	Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909	Panola College, Carthage	1947
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898	Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965	Ranger College, Ranger	1926
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985	San Jacinto College District	
Dallas County Community College District		Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978	North Campus, Houston	1974
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977	South Campus, Houston	1979
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966	South Plains College, Levelland	1957
El Centro College, Dallas	1964	South Texas Community College, McAllen	1993
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970	Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
North Lake College, Irving	1977	Tarrant County Junior College District	
Richland College, Dallas	1972	Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935	Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
El Paso County Community College District, El Paso	1969	South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948	Southeast Campus, Arlington	1996
Galveston College, Galveston	1935	Temple College, Temple	1926
Grayson County College, Denison	1963	Texarkana College, Texarkana	1927
Hill College, Hillsboro	1923	Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Houston Community College System, Houston	1971	Trinity Valley Community College, Athens	1946
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring		Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Howard College, Big Spring	1945	Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981	Victoria College, The, Victoria	1925
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935	Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Lamar University-Orange ⁴	1971	Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Lamar University-Port Arthur ⁴	1975	Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946
Lamar University Institute of Technology, Beaumont ⁴	1990		

Public Technical College System

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas State Technical College	
Harlingen	1969
Sweetwater	1970
Waco	1965

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Ambassador University, Big Sandy	1964
Amber University, Garland	1962
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Concordia University, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1898
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau University, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock	1957
McMurry University, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Dallas	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Assemblies of God University, Waxahachie	1946
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas Lutheran University, Seguin	1891

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
University of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio	1900
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Health-Related Institutions

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston Medical School School of Graduate Sciences	1903

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
College of St. Thomas More, The, Fort Worth	1980
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873

¹Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

²Offers undergraduate programs in marine resources.

³An upper-level institution, college or university offering work only beyond the sophomore level.

⁴A lower-division institution offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Source: CBM001, Student Report unless otherwise indicated.

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1992 - 1996

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Public Universities	410,706	407,314	406,466	400,633	397,293
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	89,114	90,570	92,029	95,276	96,685
Public Community Colleges ¹	399,578	400,148	400,323	401,049	407,556
Public Technical Colleges ¹	7,958	7,234	7,732	7,557	8,008
Independent Junior Colleges	<u>689</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>619</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>751</u>
Subtotals	908,045	905,944	907,169	905,183	910,293
Health-Related Institutions					
Public Institutions	13,196	13,969	14,421	14,642	15,378
Independent Institutions	<u>1,536</u>	<u>1,590</u>	<u>1,607</u>	<u>1,615</u>	<u>1,156</u>
Subtotals	<u>14,732</u>	<u>15,559</u>	<u>16,028</u>	<u>16,257</u>	<u>16,534</u>
Totals	922,777	921,503	923,197	921,440	926,827

¹Headcount enrollments in public community and technical colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Universities, 1992 - 1996

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Midwestern State University	5,754	5,791	5,819	5,832	5,643
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,718	12,497	12,204	11,736	11,683
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	5,660	5,848	5,849	5,999	6,167
Tarleton State University	6,425	6,455	6,460	6,533	6,369
Texas A&M International University	1,570	1,712	1,964	2,510	2,677
Texas A&M University	39,485	40,029	39,174	38,654	38,650
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,278	1,335	1,237	1,240	1,203
Texas A&M University-Commerce	8,338	8,096	7,941	7,650	7,457
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	4,425	4,489	5,152	5,545	5,671
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	6,414	6,570	6,548	6,046	6,113
Texas A&M University-Texarkana ¹	1,399	1,290	1,210	1,184	1,145
West Texas A&M University	6,402	6,640	6,633	6,630	6,481
Texas Southern University	10,672	10,800	10,093	9,377	7,973
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	6,100	6,099	6,276	6,102	6,195
Lamar University-Beaumont	9,604	9,097	8,693	8,414	8,417
Sam Houston State University	12,412	12,800	12,906	12,439	12,564
Southwest Texas State University	21,302	20,879	20,889	20,917	20,776
Sul Ross State University	2,100	2,181	2,418	2,420	2,518
Sul Ross State University					
Rio Grande College ¹	606	702	726	753	866
Texas Tech University	24,215	24,007	24,083	24,185	24,717
Texas Woman's University	9,591	9,658	10,059	9,810	9,747
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	24,727	23,749	23,202	22,121	20,544
The University of Texas at Austin	49,253	48,555	47,957	47,905	48,008
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1,672	1,911	2,205	2,459	2,623
The University of Texas at Dallas	8,993	8,640	8,487	9,008	9,378
The University of Texas at El Paso	17,213	16,999	17,188	16,275	15,386
The University of Texas-Pan American	13,299	13,702	13,750	13,360	12,682
The University of Texas					
of the Permian Basin	2,282	2,219	2,315	2,217	2,193
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16,767	17,097	17,579	17,369	17,547
The University of Texas at Tyler ¹	3,979	3,935	3,987	3,783	3,459
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	33,022	32,116	31,297	30,757	30,774
University of Houston-Clear Lake ¹	7,281	7,194	7,229	7,095	6,968
University of Houston-Downtown	8,092	7,377	7,715	7,676	7,947
University of Houston-Victoria ¹	1,223	1,086	1,616	1,518	1,795
University of North Texas	26,433	25,759	25,605	25,114	24,957
Totals Public Universities	410,706	407,314	406,466	400,633	397,293

¹An upper-level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Health-Related Institutions, 1992 - 1996

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Texas A&M University					
College of Veterinary Medicine	474	467	484	488	491
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	1,527	1,803	2,090	2,386	2,471
Health Science Center	192	192	190	212	226
Health Science Center/Academics	32	33	44	44	54
Texas A&M University System-Baylor					
College of Dentistry ¹					
Advanced Education	---	---	---	---	87
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	56
Dental School	---	---	---	---	353
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	43	35	35	36	40
School of Allied Health	177	306	350	408	493
School of Medicine	396	402	423	441	467
School of Nursing	416	467	445	422	434
School of Pharmacy ²	---	---	---	---	63
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch	351	338	292	267	253
Dental Branch/Academics	109	115	117	117	129
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	347	364	397	388	394
Medical School	794	788	795	806	831
School of Allied Health Sciences	204	164	94	59	13
School of Nursing	663	711	717	636	618
School of Public Health	696	730	715	774	837
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	344	355	343	346	354
Dental School/Academics	32	38	36	35	41
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	233	250	281	256	276
Medical School	829	832	828	824	829
School of Allied Health Sciences	372	373	389	357	357
School of Nursing	763	767	774	802	693
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	245	264	266	278	265
Medical School	808	821	828	841	820
School of Allied Health Sciences	442	510	644	659	631
School of Nursing	617	656	589	471	483

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Health-Related Institutions, 1992 - 1996

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	459	474	498	477	499
School of Allied Health Sciences	379	409	397	401	385
Southwestern Medical School	796	797	805	812	830
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ³	---	15	64	113	134
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	<u>416</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>435</u>
Totals Public Health-Related Institutions	13,196	13,969	14,421	14,642	15,378

¹Became a public institution in fall 1996.

²Began reporting data in fall 1996.

³Began reporting data in fall 1993.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1992 - 1996
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Alamo Community College District					
Northwest Vista College ¹	---	---	---	12	809
Palo Alto College	6,279	6,555	7,102	7,499	7,597
San Antonio College	21,022	19,974	20,483	21,205	21,364
St. Philip's College	6,643	7,277	7,270	7,126	7,865
Alvin Community College	4,085	4,034	3,844	3,681	3,873
Amarillo College	6,507	6,640	6,736	6,548	6,966
Amarillo Technical Center ²	560	522	498	468	---
Angelina College	3,397	3,650	3,860	3,595	3,880
Austin Community College	25,275	24,236	25,276	25,618	25,174
Bee County College	2,378	2,527	2,417	2,496	2,730
Blinn College	8,066	8,637	9,017	9,319	9,722
Brazosport College	3,344	3,199	3,096	3,101	3,368
Central Texas College District	5,489	5,821	6,044	6,360	5,937
Cisco Junior College	2,559	2,627	2,600	2,623	2,545
Clarendon College	773	740	788	794	784
College of the Mainland	3,848	3,886	3,975	3,546	3,721
Collin County Community College District	9,484	9,988	9,751	10,200	10,349
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	8,648	8,300	7,654	7,459	7,462
Cedar Valley College	3,192	3,112	2,835	2,744	2,817
Eastfield College	9,990	9,490	8,737	8,406	7,965
El Centro College	7,151	6,242	5,388	5,119	4,721
Mountain View College	6,554	6,301	6,106	6,024	5,507
North Lake College	6,357	5,996	6,108	5,857	5,770
Richland College	12,863	12,437	11,988	11,648	11,687
Del Mar College	11,513	11,825	10,759	10,377	10,664
El Paso County Community College District	18,118	18,476	19,972	19,662	19,226
Frank Phillips College	1,030	1,140	1,140	1,114	1,025
Galveston College	2,326	2,354	2,460	2,218	2,328
Grayson County College	3,299	3,286	3,011	2,958	3,048
Hill College	2,088	2,242	2,220	2,450	2,495
Houston Community College System	30,906	32,791	33,478	33,569	33,200
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College	2,284	2,409	2,265	2,290	2,033
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	94	99	98	98	98
Kilgore College	4,540	4,564	4,351	4,159	4,282
Lamar University-Orange	1,526	1,590	1,473	1,489	1,513
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,034	2,363	2,470	2,233	2,475
Lamar University Institute of Technology	1,594	1,567	1,419	1,297	1,611
Laredo Community College	5,932	6,716	6,980	6,887	7,370
Lee College	5,481	5,507	5,621	5,752	5,935
McLennan Community College	6,005	5,703	5,540	5,561	5,318
Midland College	4,095	3,815	3,887	3,759	3,999

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1992 - 1996

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Navarro College	3,202	3,152	3,110	3,128	3,290
North Central Texas Community College District	4,060	4,071	4,075	4,094	4,138
North Harris Montgomery Community College District ³	18,858	18,886	19,056	19,076	---
Kingwood College	---	---	---	---	3,550
Montgomery College	---	---	---	---	3,883
North Harris College	---	---	---	---	9,407
Tomball College	---	---	---	---	3,810
Northeast Texas Community College	2,024	2,103	2,284	2,139	2,062
Odessa College	4,865	4,775	4,445	4,590	4,845
Panola College	1,374	1,459	1,477	1,657	1,772
Paris Junior College	2,406	2,522	2,647	2,883	2,901
Ranger College	673	813	773	838	827
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	10,258	10,068	9,742	9,859	9,879
North Campus	4,291	3,939	3,912	4,214	4,079
South Campus	5,635	5,382	5,157	5,410	5,339
South Plains College	5,861	5,763	5,760	5,652	5,701
South Texas Community College ⁴	---	1,055	2,334	3,267	5,424
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,825	3,026	3,139	3,256	3,272
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	12,827	12,364	11,906	11,741	9,932
Northwest Campus	5,197	4,857	4,578	4,327	3,964
South Campus	11,154	10,738	10,337	10,493	8,077
Southeast Campus ⁵	---	---	---	---	3,988
Temple College	2,317	2,544	2,472	2,450	2,799
Texarkana College	4,182	3,989	3,924	3,553	3,670
Texas Southmost College	6,417	6,039	6,309	6,550	6,868
Texas State Technical College System					
Harlingen	3,225	2,431	2,887	3,054	3,082
Sweetwater	795	860	916	859	1,019
Waco	3,378	3,421	3,431	3,644	3,907
Trinity Valley Community College	4,269	4,386	4,278	4,574	4,497
Tyler Junior College	8,259	7,919	7,891	7,582	7,669
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,776	1,869	1,801	1,721	1,845
Victoria College, The	3,346	3,443	3,564	3,585	3,531
Weatherford College	2,277	2,492	2,591	2,345	2,335
Western Texas College	1,095	1,086	1,147	1,024	1,011
Wharton County Junior College	3,361	3,292	3,395	3,720	3,958
Totals Public Community and Technical Colleges	407,536	407,382	408,055	408,606	415,564

¹Began reporting data in fall 1995.

²Formerly Texas State Technical College-Amarillo. Enrollment combined with Amarillo College beginning in fall 1996.

³Began reporting data by campus in fall 1996.

⁴Began reporting data in fall 1993.

⁵Began reporting data in fall 1996.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1992 - 1996

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Abilene Christian University	4,055	4,065	4,207	4,436	4,397
Ambassador University ¹	---	---	---	860	654
Amber University	1,512	1,520	1,430	1,442	1,566
Austin College	1,174	1,193	1,152	1,093	1,184
Baylor University	12,185	12,194	12,240	12,202	12,391
Concordia University	696	706	707	679	723
Dallas Baptist University	2,712	2,803	2,989	3,102	3,283
East Texas Baptist University	1,204	1,258	1,333	1,360	1,306
Hardin Simmons University	1,947	1,974	2,133	2,373	2,279
Houston Baptist University	2,192	2,203	2,131	2,121	2,168
Howard Payne University	1,305	1,415	1,454	1,454	1,469
Huston-Tillotson College	536	539	611	641	701
Jarvis Christian College	589	494	383	545	554
LeTourneau University	1,578	1,737	2,041	2,245	2,056
Lubbock Christian University	1,149	1,117	1,171	1,230	1,124
McMurry University	1,522	1,357	1,383	1,457	1,400
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	2,947	3,103	3,338	3,277	3,468
Paul Quinn College	789	732	683	798	850
Rice University (William Marsh)	4,088	4,110	4,069	4,099	4,102
St. Edward's University, Inc.	3,047	3,112	3,130	3,134	3,082
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	4,007	4,129	4,166	4,212	4,096
Schreiner College	606	613	572	657	646
Southern Methodist University	8,978	8,931	8,922	8,986	9,251
Southwestern Adventist University	890	913	971	996	1,030
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	761	894	1,007	1,142	1,343
Southwestern Christian College	217	180	182	174	198
Southwestern University	1,202	1,218	1,236	1,258	1,226
Texas Christian University	6,728	6,822	6,706	7,050	6,961
Texas College ²	542	456	269	---	---
Texas Lutheran University	1,411	1,324	1,301	1,248	1,234
Texas Wesleyan University ³	2,322	2,437	2,632	2,811	2,880
Trinity University	2,518	2,465	2,479	2,482	2,495
University of Central Texas	840	862	858	995	1,039
University of Dallas	2,869	2,901	2,737	2,746	2,771
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,904	2,117	2,244	2,270	2,265
University of St. Thomas	2,079	2,280	2,298	2,500	2,504
University of the Incarnate Word	2,801	2,807	2,851	3,076	3,287
Wayland Baptist University	2,678	3,048	3,438	3,548	4,055
Wiley College	534	541	575	577	647
Totals Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	89,114	90,570	92,029	95,276	96,685

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

¹Began reporting data in fall 1995.

²1995 and 1996 enrollment not included due to accreditation status.

³Includes Law School effective fall 1992.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Health-Related Institutions, 1992 - 1996

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
Baylor College of Dentistry ¹					
Dental School	353	353	359	350	---
Advanced Education	66	71	76	73	---
School of Dental Hygiene	41	50	46	49	---
Baylor College of Medicine					
Medical School	656	676	677	679	685
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	311	320	321	340	340
Academics	109	120	128	124	131
Totals Independent Health-Related Institutions	1,536	1,590	1,607	1,615	1,156

¹Became a public institution in fall 1996.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1992 - 1996

Institution	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
College of St. Thomas More, The ¹	---	---	---	59	65
Jacksonville College	332	365	299	302	324
Lon Morris College	<u>357</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>307</u>	<u>362</u>
Totals Independent Junior Colleges	689	678	619	668	751

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

¹Began reporting fall 1995.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	2,008	2,536	135	171	183	177	62	79	30	27	112	123	2,530	3,113
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,403	5,614	355	535	240	311	53	45	33	34	36	24	5,120	6,563
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	198	298	2,320	2,955	52	62	45	38	---	3	130	66	2,745	3,422
Tarleton State University	2,718	3,091	122	57	139	151	16	20	23	22	6	4	3,024	3,345
Texas A&M International University	80	98	7	1	854	1,488	10	6	1	---	72	60	1,024	1,653
Texas A&M University	16,393	13,327	576	668	2,072	1,656	793	446	60	54	1,962	643	21,856	16,794
Texas A&M University at Galveston	574	488	11	3	46	41	12	9	8	6	3	2	654	549
Texas A&M University-Commerce	2,333	3,423	442	656	130	163	39	40	45	39	98	49	3,087	4,370
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	1,333	2,075	45	93	734	1,213	56	57	14	16	19	16	2,201	3,470
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	895	833	160	87	1,860	1,955	21	17	8	8	211	58	3,155	2,958
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	303	712	25	83	2	13	---	1	3	3	---	---	333	812
West Texas A&M University	2,429	3,037	79	55	302	362	35	46	17	17	66	36	2,928	3,553
Texas Southern University	125	101	2,729	4,150	190	130	117	99	6	2	217	107	3,384	4,589
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,042	2,680	147	110	491	563	38	36	20	12	32	24	2,770	3,425
Lamar University-Beaumont	2,687	3,516	410	885	165	181	152	106	22	22	201	70	3,637	4,780
Sam Houston State University	4,461	5,426	573	861	407	554	72	68	33	26	48	35	5,594	6,970
Southwest Texas State University	6,834	8,517	446	625	1,675	1,945	163	158	78	71	128	136	9,324	11,452
Sul Ross State University	716	683	67	26	461	514	5	5	13	11	11	6	1,273	1,245
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	73	188	3	11	175	399	1	---	---	3	8	5	260	606
Texas Tech University	10,828	9,361	378	351	1,300	1,148	225	186	57	44	602	237	13,390	11,327
Texas Woman's University	637	6,541	88	1,098	105	678	38	321	8	49	38	146	914	8,833
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	6,695	6,787	683	1,240	854	850	1,103	947	71	79	844	391	10,250	10,294
The University of Texas at Austin	15,885	15,461	789	1,122	3,105	3,102	2,632	2,357	97	112	2,318	1,028	24,826	23,182
The University of Texas at Brownsville	172	256	5	3	807	1,327	5	14	3	1	17	13	1,009	1,614
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,108	3,072	238	343	249	271	746	545	28	26	476	276	4,845	4,533
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,422	1,692	214	225	4,399	5,624	122	116	19	32	914	607	7,090	8,296
The University of Texas-Pan American	593	713	36	34	4,629	6,447	39	57	7	8	70	49	5,374	7,308
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	560	1,062	14	52	187	285	12	11	7	---	2	1	782	1,411
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,139	4,874	290	447	3,122	3,631	316	325	33	33	195	142	8,095	9,452
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,000	1,979	66	224	30	55	18	19	10	18	30	10	1,154	2,305
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	7,886	8,497	1,090	2,083	2,019	2,370	2,365	2,253	69	89	1,265	788	14,694	16,080
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,919	3,364	140	256	186	382	177	186	15	11	196	136	2,633	4,335
University of Houston-Downtown	1,156	1,127	660	1,333	1,099	1,369	518	387	12	6	176	104	3,621	4,326
University of Houston-Victoria	279	835	59	319	74	157	12	34	2	3	13	8	439	1,356
University of North Texas	9,048	10,467	737	1,002	829	828	360	424	95	97	633	437	11,702	13,255
Totals	115,932	132,731	14,139	22,164	33,172	40,402	10,378	9,458	947	984	11,149	5,837	185,717	211,576

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	608	686	50	52	71	52	17	12	11	9	15	26	772	837
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,244	1,621	137	208	90	97	16	11	12	15	4	4	1,503	1,956
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	25	29	917	890	23	10	7	4	---	2	24	19	996	954
Tarleton State University	798	739	49	18	40	37	5	7	7	4	1	1	900	806
Texas A&M International University	14	12	---	---	162	221	1	2	---	---	6	7	183	242
Texas A&M University	3,064	2,708	144	177	540	372	124	67	14	11	74	37	3,960	3,372
Texas A&M University at Galveston	145	163	4	2	10	13	5	5	3	3	---	1	167	187
Texas A&M University-Commerce	509	639	121	141	39	24	8	6	9	7	5	---	691	817
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	295	353	8	10	144	241	15	13	5	6	2	1	469	624
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	289	199	61	47	594	570	6	3	1	3	21	20	972	842
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
West Texas A&M University	651	652	26	9	117	91	14	11	4	4	12	8	824	775
Texas Southern University	24	18	1,057	1,244	49	21	34	29	2	---	90	44	1,256	1,356
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	599	817	58	47	192	227	17	10	5	5	2	5	873	1,111
Lamar University-Beaumont	1,001	1,201	177	351	64	69	63	40	13	13	15	10	1,333	1,684
Sam Houston State University	1,158	1,308	241	358	116	157	14	17	11	8	---	4	1,540	1,852
Southwest Texas State University	1,254	1,642	76	138	333	418	28	36	8	17	11	11	1,710	2,262
Sul Ross State University	204	163	37	3	176	176	---	1	3	4	1	---	421	347
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	2,708	2,475	138	138	378	348	56	51	8	17	32	15	3,320	3,044
Texas Woman's University	40	513	8	239	8	94	5	56	1	5	1	12	63	919
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,152	1,085	164	302	182	189	276	230	20	21	42	41	1,836	1,86
The University of Texas at Austin	2,576	2,449	155	223	628	541	561	475	18	22	143	68	4,081	3,778
The University of Texas at Brownsville	10	13	1	---	43	33	1	1	---	---	---	1	55	48
The University of Texas at Dallas	294	188	15	22	30	24	71	66	2	3	11	6	423	309
The University of Texas at El Paso	242	256	67	49	1,209	1,297	24	25	3	7	254	183	1,799	1,817
The University of Texas-Pan American	162	164	11	8	1,670	2,042	9	11	1	3	11	13	1,864	2,241
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	55	78	2	8	38	53	1	1	3	---	---	---	99	140
The University of Texas at San Antonio	797	854	67	82	685	737	80	83	4	2	22	10	1,655	1,768
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	898	830	269	512	392	506	466	429	12	24	97	66	2,134	2,367
University of Houston-Downtown	319	292	274	528	518	642	190	159	5	1	81	47	1,387	1,669
University of North Texas	1,266	1,523	185	258	149	150	74	99	14	19	62	44	1,750	2,093
Totals	22,401	23,672	4,519	6,064	8,690	9,452	2,188	1,960	199	235	1,039	704	39,036	42,087

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	360	464	18	28	39	35	10	20	4	4	21	20	452	571
Stephen F. Austin State University	891	1,042	61	86	48	50	13	10	6	3	3	3	1,022	1,194
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	17	20	337	412	5	7	2	5	---	---	25	7	386	451
Tarleton State University	471	539	19	4	28	28	2	2	6	5	---	---	526	578
Texas A&M International University	4	3	---	---	82	103	1	---	---	---	3	3	90	109
Texas A&M University	2,545	2,238	112	121	400	311	100	69	10	15	76	27	3,243	2,781
Texas A&M University at Galveston	115	96	1	---	6	9	3	4	---	2	1	1	126	112
Texas A&M University-Commerce	323	412	64	92	13	12	3	1	6	8	---	1	409	526
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	145	199	8	8	78	129	4	6	1	1	---	3	236	346
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	135	110	38	9	291	320	2	4	1	1	14	4	481	448
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	15	32	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	39
West Texas A&M University	393	464	19	11	56	52	8	6	2	4	7	6	485	543
Texas Southern University	7	2	429	659	9	8	19	14	1	---	40	14	505	697
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	437	505	29	18	107	111	6	8	3	---	3	4	585	646
Lamar University-Beaumont	526	636	63	145	21	32	25	18	3	6	8	13	646	850
Sam Houston State University	892	940	111	182	81	99	14	12	8	3	2	1	1,108	1,237
Southwest Texas State University	1,204	1,507	72	107	307	344	20	23	19	11	16	7	1,638	1,999
Sul Ross State University	108	86	8	1	62	72	3	1	2	2	1	1	184	163
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	1	13	---	1	5	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	38
Texas Tech University	1,945	1,731	76	64	226	193	38	38	13	6	28	5	2,326	2,037
Texas Woman's University	23	531	7	166	5	84	3	36	1	3	---	8	39	828
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	823	780	89	184	131	126	196	164	8	10	44	29	1,291	1,293
The University of Texas at Austin	2,435	2,429	150	201	489	523	433	432	17	20	111	45	3,635	3,650
The University of Texas at Brownsville	7	10	1	---	76	113	1	1	---	---	1	---	86	124
The University of Texas at Dallas	181	186	12	26	16	27	61	54	---	2	9	9	279	304
The University of Texas at El Paso	200	203	30	27	782	886	20	12	4	4	180	114	1,216	1,246
The University of Texas-Pan American	79	95	6	1	854	1,287	2	4	---	2	12	6	953	1,395
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	74	163	2	12	30	53	2	3	2	---	1	---	111	231
The University of Texas at San Antonio	571	701	42	67	420	564	52	49	9	9	13	13	1,107	1,403
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	904	937	195	342	372	365	459	423	6	16	118	57	2,054	2,140
University of Houston-Downtown	208	228	146	260	239	297	112	82	3	2	23	10	731	879
University of Houston-Victoria	4	16	---	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	20
University of North Texas	1,355	1,489	122	142	136	118	81	85	17	15	40	46	1,751	1,895
Totals	17,398	18,807	2,267	3,384	5,416	6,385	1,696	1,586	152	154	800	457	27,729	30,773

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	348	456	20	31	27	36	8	16	5	7	20	35	428	581
Stephen F. Austin State University	906	1,054	80	90	48	46	12	9	7	4	6	3	1,059	1,206
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	14	37	329	440	4	4	5	9	---	---	29	12	381	502
Tarleton State University	474	557	16	4	29	26	1	---	2	4	1	1	523	592
Texas A&M International University	4	25	---	---	162	322	---	---	---	---	2	3	168	350
Texas A&M University	3,523	3,006	107	143	437	395	180	107	18	8	134	59	4,399	3,718
Texas A&M University at Galveston	130	104	2	1	12	7	2	---	4	---	1	---	151	112
Texas A&M University-Commerce	335	515	62	95	20	28	2	5	7	5	5	2	431	650
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	199	354	5	24	132	197	8	6	---	---	1	3	345	584
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	125	100	24	6	297	262	3	3	1	2	23	5	473	378
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	66	199	9	20	---	5	---	1	1	2	---	---	76	227
West Texas A&M University	423	509	17	13	55	70	6	8	4	1	6	5	511	606
Texas Southern University	8	8	389	636	13	15	12	18	---	---	18	11	440	688
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	367	500	17	23	72	86	8	6	6	4	6	4	476	623
Lamar University-Beaumont	361	468	48	113	29	27	17	11	---	2	9	3	464	624
Sam Houston State University	915	980	108	127	85	80	16	14	6	4	4	4	1,134	1,209
Southwest Texas State University	1,368	1,533	79	108	334	390	35	35	24	18	17	9	1,857	2,093
Sul Ross State University	92	87	8	2	60	72	---	---	2	1	3	1	165	163
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	18	49	1	1	61	197	---	---	---	1	1	---	81	248
Texas Tech University	1,855	1,543	45	49	218	206	37	33	12	4	30	3	2,197	1,838
Texas Woman's University	58	915	8	155	11	114	3	45	2	7	3	13	85	1,249
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,136	1,086	117	222	159	161	155	174	11	8	40	35	1,618	1,686
The University of Texas at Austin	2,691	2,718	145	187	585	635	531	471	12	21	136	83	4,100	4,115
The University of Texas at Brownsville	9	36	1	---	160	281	---	1	---	---	2	2	172	320
The University of Texas at Dallas	639	758	61	99	72	76	181	125	6	10	27	24	986	1,092
The University of Texas at El Paso	203	243	34	43	741	1,083	18	19	1	5	112	93	1,109	1,486
The University of Texas-Pan American	95	91	6	4	747	1,053	7	6	2	1	16	9	873	1,164
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	126	243	6	14	38	79	4	2	---	---	1	1	175	339
The University of Texas at San Antonio	723	923	67	106	625	758	47	49	6	6	26	19	1,494	1,861
The University of Texas at Tyler	428	807	31	92	12	25	8	11	4	12	5	3	488	950
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,273	1,566	184	328	416	484	470	476	14	16	116	93	2,473	2,963
University of Houston-Clear Lake	472	940	40	59	69	140	49	48	7	4	39	12	676	1,203
University of Houston-Downtown	258	286	100	241	176	210	92	60	---	1	33	21	659	819
University of Houston-Victoria	63	173	2	11	24	36	2	9	2	---	1	1	94	230
University of North Texas	1,658	1,764	124	166	159	149	51	76	19	17	65	28	2,076	2,200
Totals	21,363	24,633	2,292	3,653	6,089	7,755	1,970	1,853	185	175	938	600	32,837	38,669

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	438	624	34	48	33	43	23	23	7	5	18	19	553	762
Stephen F. Austin State University	830	1,108	38	82	31	48	5	7	4	10	2	---	910	1,255
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	30	41	483	617	6	17	14	12	---	---	27	17	560	704
Tarleton State University	654	780	22	13	28	40	4	6	3	5	2	1	713	845
Texas A&M International University	8	12	---	---	199	374	2	2	---	---	---	7	209	395
Texas A&M University	4,754	3,729	115	140	528	416	255	132	12	14	176	73	5,840	4,504
Texas A&M University at Galveston	183	124	4	---	18	12	2	---	1	1	1	---	209	137
Texas A&M University-Commerce	498	631	76	104	25	25	6	4	7	3	2	7	614	774
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	282	439	9	26	197	310	17	16	3	4	4	---	512	795
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	184	177	26	10	488	501	4	---	2	1	28	7	732	696
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	108	240	7	25	1	5	---	---	2	1	---	---	118	271
West Texas A&M University	577	785	11	16	59	107	4	8	5	6	5	2	661	924
Texas Southern University	3	6	371	816	8	24	18	8	---	---	22	11	422	865
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	474	569	35	17	100	117	5	9	5	---	18	8	637	720
Lamar University-Beaumont	490	693	76	180	36	26	28	21	3	---	14	5	647	925
Sam Houston State University	1,126	1,354	90	159	98	128	19	13	7	6	9	6	1,349	1,666
Southwest Texas State University	2,051	2,410	152	179	545	582	59	40	22	17	34	27	2,863	3,255
Sul Ross State University	95	95	7	3	79	81	2	1	3	2	4	2	190	184
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	14	40	1	1	32	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	114
Texas Tech University	2,637	2,058	78	69	359	256	62	36	12	7	69	15	3,217	2,441
Texas Woman's University	77	1,437	7	229	20	157	7	57	2	11	2	14	115	1,905
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,821	1,887	196	304	262	241	296	237	13	18	109	40	2,697	2,727
The University of Texas at Austin	4,007	4,040	164	254	960	886	823	733	25	21	350	167	6,329	6,101
The University of Texas at Brownsville	41	78	---	1	319	555	1	4	---	1	3	2	364	641
The University of Texas at Dallas	640	704	55	64	54	76	159	82	8	6	28	24	944	956
The University of Texas at El Paso	391	450	61	61	1,227	1,710	40	33	6	13	190	147	1,915	2,414
The University of Texas-Pan American	105	127	6	11	941	1,361	4	6	1	---	14	13	1,071	1,518
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	132	265	2	9	50	55	1	3	---	---	---	---	185	332
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,335	1,496	85	140	1,128	1,132	97	93	9	12	46	26	2,700	2,899
The University of Texas at Tyler	257	561	16	59	6	15	5	4	3	2	5	2	292	643
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,012	2,044	232	422	531	586	608	564	15	16	222	139	3,620	3,771
University of Houston-Clear Lake	334	746	22	40	36	81	22	19	1	1	12	8	427	895
University of Houston-Downtown	324	271	125	275	163	211	115	79	3	2	39	25	769	863
University of Houston-Victoria	76	213	4	15	24	46	1	---	---	1	---	---	105	276
University of North Texas	2,785	2,703	205	288	253	255	92	96	26	19	107	71	3,468	3,432
Totals	29,773	32,937	2,815	4,677	8,844	10,552	2,800	2,348	210	205	1,562	886	46,004	51,605

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

POST-BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	41	75	3	3	4	5	---	1	---	---	3	4	51	88
Stephen F. Austin State University	239	379	29	42	10	38	3	3	1	1	1	3	283	466
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	14	20	52	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	27	69
Tarleton State University	23	44	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	25	45
Texas A&M International University	1	2	---	---	8	35	---	---	---	---	---	6	9	43
Texas A&M University	148	181	8	8	15	15	7	4	1	3	16	17	195	228
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	70	129	3	3	44	62	1	5	---	1	---	1	118	201
West Texas A&M University	54	61	1	---	2	5	2	2	1	---	1	---	61	68
Texas Southern University	4	7	18	56	3	2	1	1	---	---	5	4	31	70
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	36	71	5	2	3	8	---	---	1	1	---	---	45	82
Lamar University-Beaumont	194	310	34	81	9	14	8	9	2	---	5	2	252	416
Sam Houston State University	99	253	5	10	5	41	---	4	---	1	---	---	109	309
Southwest Texas State University	228	340	20	27	49	62	2	1	3	4	7	15	309	449
Sul Ross State University	71	66	2	2	23	19	---	---	---	1	---	---	96	88
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	17	29	---	5	35	45	---	---	---	1	5	4	57	84
Texas Tech University	217	427	19	12	21	68	3	4	3	---	9	9	272	520
Texas Woman's University	43	270	3	28	3	12	3	19	1	1	---	4	53	334
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	554	546	55	100	52	57	57	62	11	7	31	27	760	799
The University of Texas at Brownsville	32	23	---	---	43	47	1	6	1	---	3	---	80	76
The University of Texas at Dallas	494	415	52	56	44	29	117	83	2	3	17	16	726	602
The University of Texas at El Paso	34	32	2	1	30	45	1	4	---	---	5	3	72	85
The University of Texas-Pan American	51	70	3	6	162	221	8	23	1	---	1	2	226	322
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	76	145	2	7	18	25	2	---	2	---	---	---	100	177
The University of Texas at San Antonio	135	191	5	19	75	151	10	10	---	2	1	---	226	373
The University of Texas at Tyler	60	114	2	16	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	134
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	646	801	81	219	105	151	117	114	5	8	18	23	972	1,316
University of Houston-Clear Lake	109	91	5	4	10	11	22	18	1	---	3	3	150	127
University of Houston-Downtown	47	50	15	29	3	9	9	7	1	---	---	1	75	96
University of Houston-Victoria	56	226	50	273	15	46	4	23	---	2	---	---	125	570
University of North Texas	465	756	49	69	48	42	17	25	6	9	28	30	613	931
Totals	4,251	6,119	492	1,130	840	1,272	395	429	44	45	159	174	6,181	9,169

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	213	231	10	9	9	6	4	7	3	2	35	19	274	274
Stephen F. Austin State University	289	409	10	27	13	32	4	5	3	1	17	10	336	484
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	106	157	234	544	13	22	17	7	---	1	25	11	395	742
Tarleton State University	298	432	15	18	14	19	4	5	4	4	2	1	337	479
Texas A&M International University	49	44	7	1	241	433	6	2	1	---	61	34	365	514
Texas A&M University	1,374	848	36	28	86	81	62	42	3	3	696	257	2,257	1,259
Texas A&M University-Commerce	546	1,074	109	220	31	71	17	21	13	14	78	36	794	1,436
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	334	582	12	21	128	260	11	11	5	4	12	8	502	886
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	151	224	11	14	173	270	4	6	3	1	125	21	467	536
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	114	240	9	31	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	124	274
West Texas A&M University	331	566	5	6	13	37	1	11	1	2	35	15	386	637
Texas Southern University	16	17	280	478	13	16	16	7	---	---	17	15	342	533
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	129	218	3	3	17	14	2	3	---	2	3	3	154	243
Lamar University-Beaumont	112	204	12	14	6	12	8	6	---	1	137	36	275	273
Sam Houston State University	252	576	16	24	21	48	8	8	---	3	31	19	328	678
Southwest Texas State University	727	1,084	47	66	107	149	18	23	2	4	43	66	944	1,392
Sul Ross State University	146	186	5	15	61	94	---	2	3	1	2	2	217	300
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	23	56	1	3	42	60	1	---	---	1	2	1	69	121
Texas Tech University	699	571	9	10	43	39	11	12	2	2	230	114	994	748
Texas Woman's University	327	2,475	50	262	55	205	16	98	1	18	23	72	472	3,130
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	967	1,238	50	113	56	69	76	70	6	14	426	193	1,581	1,697
The University of Texas at Austin	2,007	2,080	97	120	216	257	135	141	10	14	689	330	3,154	2,942
The University of Texas at Brownsville	73	96	2	2	166	298	1	1	2	---	8	8	252	405
The University of Texas at Dallas	677	677	36	71	27	33	120	119	7	2	239	168	1,106	1,070
The University of Texas at El Paso	330	487	19	43	382	584	16	23	5	2	143	54	895	1,193
The University of Texas-Pan American	94	160	4	3	247	483	8	6	2	2	12	5	367	659
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	97	168	---	2	13	20	2	2	---	---	---	---	112	192
The University of Texas at San Antonio	570	702	24	33	181	288	30	41	5	2	84	72	894	1,138
The University of Texas at Tyler	255	497	17	57	12	11	5	4	3	4	20	5	312	578
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,112	1,391	62	161	93	159	114	122	8	3	357	249	1,746	2,085
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,004	1,587	73	153	71	150	84	101	6	6	142	113	1,380	2,110
University of Houston-Victoria	80	207	3	19	9	26	4	2	---	---	12	6	108	260
University of North Texas	1,031	1,673	31	64	65	93	34	38	9	12	207	159	1,377	2,039
Totals	14,533	21,157	1,299	2,635	2,625	4,342	839	946	107	125	3,913	2,102	23,316	31,307

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Stephen F. Austin State University	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	7
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	985	617	54	51	66	66	65	25	2	---	790	173	1,962	932
Texas A&M University-Commerce	122	152	10	4	2	3	3	3	3	2	8	3	148	167
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	8	19	---	1	11	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	34
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	11	23	---	1	17	32	2	1	---	---	---	1	30	58
Texas Southern University	5	10	44	84	1	5	1	4	---	---	2	3	53	106
Texas State University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	3	4	---	1	---	1	3	1	1	---	13	1	20	8
Sam Houston State University	19	15	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	26	19
Southwest Texas State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	2
Texas Tech University	416	359	8	1	20	16	11	8	1	3	202	76	658	463
Texas Woman's University	69	400	5	19	3	12	1	10	---	4	9	23	87	468
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	242	165	12	15	12	7	47	10	2	1	152	26	467	224
The University of Texas at Austin	1,498	1,278	45	69	128	178	104	56	11	9	875	323	2,661	1,913
The University of Texas at Dallas	183	144	7	5	6	6	37	16	3	---	145	29	381	200
The University of Texas at El Paso	22	21	1	1	28	19	3	---	---	1	30	13	84	55
The University of Texas-Pan American	7	6	---	1	8	---	1	1	---	---	4	1	20	9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8	7	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	19	10
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	383	444	29	60	30	47	49	22	2	3	319	147	812	723
University of North Texas	488	559	21	15	19	21	11	5	4	6	124	59	667	665
Totals	4,475	4,225	238	329	360	429	340	162	30	30	2,681	883	8,124	6,058

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

PROFESSIONAL

Law

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	58	32	134	174	94	39	14	17	3	2	23	4	326	268
Texas Tech University	351	197	5	8	35	22	7	4	6	5	2	---	406	236
The University of Texas System The University of Texas at Austin	665	450	32	65	99	80	45	43	4	5	13	12	858	655
University of Houston System University of Houston	<u>541</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>697</u>	<u>463</u>
Totals	1,615	1,034	199	278	286	179	114	90	20	13	53	28	2,287	1,622

Optometry

University of Houston System University of Houston	<u>113</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>239</u>
Totals	113	122	10	8	22	33	32	72	---	2	3	2	180	239

Pharmacy

Texas Southern University	---	1	7	3	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	9	6
The University of Texas System The University of Texas at Austin	6	17	1	3	---	2	---	6	---	---	1	---	8	28
University of Houston System University of Houston	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>
Totals	10	25	8	6	---	3	4	12	---	---	1	1	23	47

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Northwest Vista College	172	246	11	25	132	171	19	29	3	1	---	---	337	472
Palo Alto College	989	1,431	123	168	1,722	3,019	47	66	14	12	5	1	2,900	4,697
San Antonio College	3,732	5,105	358	568	4,460	6,335	235	269	41	44	103	114	8,929	12,435
St. Philip's College	1,153	1,195	611	1,046	1,763	1,892	86	69	18	27	3	2	3,634	4,231
Alvin Community College	1,237	1,643	188	93	307	314	25	33	18	6	5	4	1,780	2,093
Amarillo College	2,244	3,156	66	155	408	638	106	107	26	31	7	22	2,857	4,109
Angelina College	1,331	1,858	118	317	89	114	18	13	8	14	---	---	1,564	2,316
Austin Community College	7,907	9,252	562	899	2,246	2,387	670	744	83	80	168	176	11,636	13,538
Bee County College	460	583	88	29	574	954	8	8	4	7	9	6	1,143	1,587
Blinn College	3,807	3,868	327	364	478	452	75	65	19	17	158	92	4,864	4,858
Brazosport College	1,153	1,236	109	125	379	294	24	22	7	8	4	7	1,676	1,692
Central Texas College District	1,223	2,003	554	894	335	474	125	182	26	26	47	48	2,310	3,627
Cisco Junior College	847	1,107	139	78	144	178	12	12	7	7	7	7	1,156	1,389
Clarendon College	297	348	39	18	39	31	2	5	2	1	2	---	381	403
College of the Mainland	1,048	1,455	191	398	216	296	33	44	9	13	6	12	1,503	2,218
Collin County Community College District	3,557	4,994	197	262	285	388	242	333	37	54	---	---	4,318	6,031
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,885	2,932	241	413	455	573	354	375	23	31	76	104	3,034	4,428
Cedar Valley College	552	744	486	791	99	110	10	13	9	1	1	1	1,157	1,660
Eastfield College	2,162	2,751	462	813	584	627	267	215	19	27	20	18	3,514	4,451
El Centro College	622	1,218	449	1,384	303	542	42	87	7	18	18	31	1,441	3,280
Mountain View College	1,050	1,198	503	867	680	848	132	144	16	29	27	13	2,408	3,099
North Lake College	1,787	2,065	236	344	353	388	234	225	15	25	55	43	2,680	3,090
Richland College	3,199	3,886	579	911	581	664	771	726	29	31	165	145	5,324	6,363
Del Mar College	1,855	2,842	80	137	2,242	3,220	59	78	11	8	62	70	4,309	6,355
El Paso County Community College District	1,024	1,355	256	304	6,055	9,818	57	75	41	57	110	74	7,543	11,683
Frank Phillips College	372	488	27	14	33	62	12	4	6	7	---	---	450	575
Galveston College	476	829	111	329	141	328	31	34	4	6	13	26	776	1,552
Grayson County College	1,168	1,560	71	107	35	29	9	9	21	39	---	---	1,304	1,744
Hill College	930	1,219	49	50	75	101	8	5	10	8	21	19	1,093	1,402
Houston Community College System	5,218	7,614	2,076	5,195	2,873	4,380	2,142	2,158	44	65	710	725	13,063	20,137
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	597	884	39	51	172	265	2	11	4	7	---	1	814	1,219
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	17	27	9	8	18	17	1	---	---	---	---	1	45	53
Kilgore College	1,426	2,069	206	357	51	54	13	14	12	17	42	21	1,750	2,532
Lamar University-Orange	357	907	32	171	9	15	8	9	---	4	---	1	406	1,107
Lamar University-Port Arthur	530	942	204	530	77	90	39	53	6	4	---	---	856	1,619
Lamar University Institute of Technology	727	366	172	238	35	25	25	9	9	4	---	1	968	643
Laredo Community College	106	136	5	10	2,984	3,971	7	20	3	6	68	54	3,173	4,197
Lee College	2,066	1,765	650	388	594	375	32	19	8	9	18	11	3,368	2,567
McLennan Community College	1,399	2,418	209	545	220	393	23	50	10	15	14	22	1,875	3,443
Midland College	1,276	1,650	74	128	335	454	19	25	7	6	12	13	1,723	2,276

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Navarro College	849	1,460	246	270	81	127	68	43	5	12	86	43	1,335
North Central Texas Community College District	1,366	2,190	80	103	77	119	24	30	16	30	55	48	1,618	2,520
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	1,113	1,856	43	104	109	202	38	33	14	16	10	12	1,327	2,223
Kingwood College	1,308	2,064	51	103	116	147	23	28	7	15	12	9	1,517	2,366
Montgomery College	2,254	3,271	399	840	726	947	406	401	26	21	51	65	3,862	5,545
North Harris College	1,282	2,054	24	57	107	165	33	40	7	13	15	13	1,468	2,342
Tomball College	666	1,128	33	114	60	40	1	5	8	6	1	---	769	1,293
Northeast Texas Community College	1,270	1,779	74	132	642	857	27	32	13	19	---	---	2,026	2,819
Odessa College	592	885	69	182	10	13	5	6	3	7	---	---	679	1,093
Panola College	845	1,523	136	249	27	41	10	10	24	28	4	4	1,046	1,855
Paris Junior College	238	337	103	39	52	44	---	5	4	2	2	1	399	428
Ranger College	2,980	3,705	188	255	934	1,047	239	251	22	33	139	86	4,502	5,377
San Jacinto College District	935	1,178	277	564	463	520	40	44	8	10	24	16	1,747	2,332
Central Campus	1,647	1,923	141	254	397	484	176	185	10	18	67	37	2,438	2,901
North Campus	1,725	1,992	111	239	638	873	19	29	10	12	33	20	2,536	3,165
South Campus	106	151	4	8	2,077	3,057	10	8	2	1	---	---	2,199	3,225
South Plains College	292	437	6	11	949	1,548	2	7	3	10	4	3	1,256	2,016
South Texas Community College	3,330	4,828	165	367	292	391	223	239	17	25	24	31	4,051	5,881
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,325	1,679	53	67	307	417	42	43	13	12	3	3	1,743	2,221
Tarrant County Junior College District	2,497	2,817	511	876	367	469	298	170	15	27	13	17	3,701	4,376
Northeast Campus	1,167	1,530	207	317	170	273	160	124	7	12	12	9	1,723	2,265
Northwest Campus	797	1,365	101	175	110	194	17	18	5	12	2	3	1,032	1,767
South Campus	1,225	1,902	144	335	10	13	6	10	3	11	4	7	1,392	2,278
Southeast Campus	157	272	6	1	2,485	3,784	9	17	3	3	43	88	2,703	4,165
Temple College	211	155	3	6	1,401	1,287	7	10	---	2	---	---	1,622	1,460
Texarkana College	410	350	25	22	106	97	6	2	1	---	---	---	548	471
Texas Southmost College	2,347	610	333	195	291	87	22	3	16	3	---	---	3,009	898
Texas State Technical College System	1,456	2,187	335	249	112	76	10	16	12	16	17	11	1,942	2,555
Harlingen	2,429	3,483	446	836	155	151	38	47	19	18	31	16	3,118	4,551
Sweetwater	551	907	65	88	57	121	10	19	10	12	5	---	698	1,147
Waco	860	1,531	26	111	321	604	23	26	2	13	7	7	1,239	2,292
Trinity Valley Community College	850	1,259	38	39	40	54	3	10	5	11	10	16	946	1,389
Tyler Junior College	411	329	73	16	83	67	4	1	9	1	7	10	587	424
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,086	1,536	115	228	299	443	77	85	8	7	62	12	1,647	2,311
Victoria College, The	211	155	3	6	1,401	1,287	7	10	---	2	---	---	1,622	1,460
Weatherford College	410	350	25	22	106	97	6	2	1	---	---	---	548	471
Western Texas College	2,347	610	333	195	291	87	22	3	16	3	---	---	3,009	898
Wharton County Junior College	1,456	2,187	335	249	112	76	10	16	12	16	17	11	1,942	2,555
Totals	102,535	136,018	15,538	26,976	46,652	64,045	8,100	8,356	963	1,210	2,699	2,472	176,487	239,077

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Alamo Community College District													
Northwest Vista College	170	246	11	24	131	167	19	29	3	1	---	---	334	467
Palo Alto College	679	948	80	111	1,148	1,899	35	44	9	7	3	1	1,954	3,010
San Antonio College	2,014	2,602	165	267	2,500	3,410	130	132	23	20	57	66	4,889	6,497
St. Philip's College	607	598	317	576	1,064	1,132	39	34	8	15	1	1	2,036	2,356
Alvin Community College	797	921	115	48	210	183	18	15	10	2	2	2	1,152	1,171
Amarillo College	1,646	2,108	46	93	327	460	81	72	19	20	7	17	2,126	2,770
Angelina College	1,072	1,411	88	236	69	88	11	9	8	10	---	---	1,248	1,754
Austin Community College	6,264	7,164	421	694	1,785	1,857	468	523	63	68	115	123	9,116	10,429
Bee County College	383	429	82	22	441	705	8	7	2	5	9	3	925	1,171
Blinn College	3,113	3,056	281	282	395	371	54	48	17	11	121	67	3,981	3,835
Brazosport College	697	744	82	83	256	216	18	8	5	7	4	5	1,062	1,063
Central Texas College District	808	1,341	387	588	242	345	83	124	18	21	26	30	1,564	2,449
Cisco Junior College	687	910	115	63	118	148	11	10	5	4	5	7	941	1,142
Ciarendon College	268	302	36	16	38	30	2	2	2	1	2	---	348	351
College of the Mainland	602	817	124	228	140	180	11	23	3	9	---	5	880	1,262
Collin County Community College District	1,458	1,847	68	77	99	144	105	136	19	15	---	---	1,749	2,219
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,284	1,927	161	271	335	412	220	220	16	20	59	81	2,075	2,931
Cedar Valley College	399	509	369	539	80	88	6	10	6	1	1	1	861	1,148
Eastfield College	1,447	1,807	331	550	454	446	148	126	15	23	15	12	2,410	2,964
El Centro College	378	577	298	872	225	361	15	32	6	14	8	15	930	1,871
Mountain View College	702	796	365	579	516	613	94	95	12	24	19	11	1,708	2,118
North Lake College	1,233	1,405	160	237	260	291	158	140	11	17	40	26	1,862	2,116
Richland College	2,142	2,495	417	652	415	490	472	446	20	25	120	105	3,586	4,213
Del Mar College	1,083	1,496	45	71	1,324	1,825	31	37	6	4	39	49	2,528	3,482
El Paso County Community College District	563	753	132	134	3,456	5,352	38	41	27	29	77	59	4,293	6,368
Frank Phillips College	338	410	27	14	31	48	11	4	5	5	---	---	412	481
Galveston College	302	545	85	262	120	270	23	22	2	5	12	18	544	1,122
Grayson County College	1,043	1,388	66	97	30	25	6	8	20	36	---	---	1,165	1,554
Hill College	775	999	44	34	66	90	8	4	10	6	12	19	915	1,152
Houston Community College System	3,026	4,264	1,314	3,012	1,925	2,957	1,216	1,171	26	35	371	361	7,878	11,800
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	440	647	31	38	139	206	1	10	1	5	---	1	612	907
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	14	22	8	7	15	16	---	---	---	---	---	1	37	46
Kilgore College	901	1,183	154	232	30	42	9	9	8	10	24	11	1,126	1,487
Lamar University-Orange	298	776	30	147	7	12	8	8	---	4	---	1	343	948
Lamar University-Port Arthur	377	685	154	403	60	74	26	36	6	3	---	---	623	1,201
Lamar University Institute of Technology	519	255	135	194	25	14	11	6	7	2	---	1	697	472
Laredo Community College	57	76	4	4	2,041	2,636	6	12	3	3	51	44	2,162	2,775
Lee College	1,359	1,193	384	263	421	266	14	9	5	6	10	7	2,193	1,744
McLennan Community College	915	1,399	147	323	142	246	12	24	7	4	9	12	1,232	2,008
Midland College	1,034	1,283	66	103	273	365	17	16	4	4	9	9	1,403	1,780

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	572	898	207	193	59	97	49	33	4	7	61	28	952	1,256
North Central Texas Community College District	1,067	1,648	61	71	56	86	15	22	9	21	48	33	1,256	1,881
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	818	1,317	31	67	85	147	23	22	11	12	8	4	976	1,569
Kingwood College	1,038	1,586	42	80	90	105	17	19	5	12	10	6	1,202	1,808
Montgomery College	1,572	2,217	316	623	582	746	300	305	20	20	38	48	2,828	3,959
North Harris College	1,066	1,526	14	30	88	132	22	25	4	8	11	7	1,205	1,728
Tomball College	505	791	29	85	53	31	---	5	7	5	1	---	595	917
Northeast Texas Community College	889	1,223	59	86	469	611	17	22	8	16	---	---	1,442	1,958
Odessa College	463	607	60	148	9	9	3	6	3	4	---	---	538	774
Panola College	603	1,074	108	182	23	33	7	4	20	23	3	2	764	1,318
Paris Junior College	183	252	93	34	45	38	---	5	3	2	2	---	326	331
Ranger College														
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	1,612	1,958	113	132	609	655	119	117	9	18	61	44	2,523	2,924
North Campus	609	760	199	373	326	372	20	22	8	6	11	8	1,173	1,541
South Campus	856	958	76	145	242	298	93	90	4	15	39	20	1,310	1,526
South Plains College	1,187	1,315	78	168	473	664	16	20	8	8	21	12	1,783	2,187
South Texas Community College	80	118	3	4	1,696	2,554	9	7	2	---	---	---	1,790	2,683
Southwest Texas Junior College	209	270	4	3	670	981	2	5	1	9	4	3	890	1,271
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,600	3,744	110	266	233	317	184	189	15	22	24	28	3,166	4,566
Northwest Campus	1,048	1,387	42	40	273	372	38	37	9	10	3	3	1,413	1,849
South Campus	1,853	2,165	393	722	313	408	240	148	10	17	13	13	2,822	3,473
Southeast Campus	930	1,204	153	242	145	231	130	101	7	9	10	7	1,375	1,794
Temple College	533	819	70	100	72	124	11	10	3	9	2	1	691	1,063
Texarkana College	791	1,175	95	206	9	8	3	5	---	8	4	2	902	1,404
Texas Southmost College	59	80	2	---	1,481	2,117	1	4	3	2	25	41	1,571	2,244
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	174	142	2	5	1,228	1,158	4	8	---	2	---	---	1,408	1,315
Sweetwater	363	326	24	21	99	88	4	2	1	---	---	---	491	437
Waco	2,158	558	315	186	266	84	18	3	15	3	---	---	2,772	834
Trinity Valley Community College	1,060	1,503	240	178	72	57	5	12	9	12	11	10	1,397	1,772
Tyler Junior College	1,780	2,375	370	625	134	107	28	40	16	16	25	14	2,353	3,177
Vernon Regional Junior College	395	589	43	61	41	85	4	13	6	5	4	---	493	753
Victoria College, The	526	809	20	60	218	386	19	16	---	7	5	---	788	1,278
Weatherford College	631	900	32	21	34	38	3	8	4	6	7	12	711	985
Western Texas College	330	253	69	12	67	55	4	1	7	1	6	7	483	329
Wharton County Junior College	829	1,043	92	168	248	339	58	52	6	5	61	9	1,294	1,616
Totals	71,283	89,924	10,910	17,783	31,861	42,013	5,109	5,080	674	821	1,746	1,533	121,583	157,154

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Northwest Vista College	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Palo Alto College	241	396	32	41	428	876	8	16	2	5	1	---	712	1,334
San Antonio College	977	1,431	102	167	1,212	1,910	59	82	10	13	25	25	2,385	3,628
St. Philip's College	361	400	185	301	457	537	25	23	8	10	1	1	1,037	1,272
Alvin Community College	270	364	45	23	58	68	6	7	4	1	2	1	385	464
Amarillo College	326	573	9	34	46	118	16	12	4	9	---	3	401	749
Angelina College	226	373	27	68	15	22	6	3	---	3	---	---	274	469
Austin Community College	1,438	1,835	126	169	401	473	148	174	16	11	47	50	2,176	2,712
Bee County College	55	111	5	5	96	159	---	1	2	1	---	2	158	279
Blinn College	607	728	40	73	74	71	16	14	2	6	32	23	771	915
Brazosport College	254	292	11	18	79	44	2	5	1	1	---	1	347	361
Central Texas College District	245	427	100	184	59	87	25	41	6	2	12	9	447	750
Cisco Junior College	160	196	24	15	26	28	1	2	2	3	2	---	215	244
Clarendon College	22	34	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	37
College of the Mainland	234	379	40	111	47	74	8	12	5	1	3	3	337	580
Collin County Community College District	124	177	3	6	11	10	10	16	3	1	---	---	151	210
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	405	641	54	104	99	120	98	99	4	7	11	12	671	983
Cedar Valley College	109	156	91	173	16	20	---	2	1	---	---	---	217	351
Eastfield College	509	735	87	192	99	142	78	58	4	3	4	2	781	1,132
El Centro College	165	450	103	361	57	135	16	36	---	1	6	11	347	994
Mountain View College	244	301	99	209	134	174	28	36	1	3	7	2	513	725
North Lake College	335	410	48	64	64	69	45	50	3	4	10	9	505	606
Richland College	722	926	108	186	128	133	201	184	4	5	20	28	1,183	1,462
Del Mar College	480	849	18	43	635	935	16	19	3	4	16	16	1,168	1,866
El Paso County Community College District	228	340	51	93	1,503	2,454	8	19	6	17	19	9	1,815	2,932
Frank Phillips College	18	49	---	---	1	8	1	---	---	1	---	---	20	58
Galveston College	59	92	6	34	10	24	4	4	---	---	---	2	79	156
Grayson County College	64	93	2	6	4	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	70	105
Hill College	136	187	5	13	9	8	---	1	---	2	7	---	157	211
Houston Community College System	1,216	2,047	450	1,484	691	1,071	563	542	7	21	210	172	3,137	5,337
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	101	167	6	8	25	39	1	1	3	2	---	---	136	217
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Kilgore College	354	634	42	85	16	10	4	4	2	7	15	8	433	748
Lamar University-Orange	42	93	---	19	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	43	116
Lamar University-Port Arthur	107	212	36	97	9	13	8	16	---	1	---	---	160	339
Lamar University Institute of Technology	151	88	24	34	9	6	11	1	---	1	---	---	195	130
Laredo Community College	21	33	---	1	684	925	1	3	---	1	14	3	720	966
Lee College	512	408	179	92	130	96	11	6	1	2	6	3	839	607
McLennan Community College	340	669	45	138	59	101	8	15	1	8	5	8	458	939
Midland College	165	258	7	21	46	75	1	5	1	1	2	3	222	363

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	228	429	35	56	20	25	17	9	1	5	25	12	326	536
North Central Texas Community College District	159	297	7	16	11	17	4	3	4	4	2	11	187	348
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	153	291	1	20	15	38	7	4	2	1	1	2	179	356
Montgomery College	135	244	3	17	13	26	1	4	1	2	2	1	155	294
North Harris College	369	650	44	131	96	135	68	55	5	---	6	3	588	974
Tomball College	140	338	5	14	9	20	5	6	2	4	2	1	163	383
Northeast Texas Community College	120	218	2	24	4	8	---	---	1	1	---	---	127	251
Odessa College	276	403	11	31	124	205	6	7	4	1	---	---	421	647
Panola College	99	186	8	24	1	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	108	215
Paris Junior College	169	315	18	48	3	7	3	4	2	4	1	1	196	379
Ranger College	45	64	10	4	6	6	---	---	1	---	---	1	62	75
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	589	810	36	52	165	183	41	57	5	9	42	12	878	1,123
North Campus	158	232	38	100	84	92	8	8	---	3	6	5	294	440
South Campus	298	403	19	45	63	94	25	38	3	1	12	5	420	586
South Plains College	369	458	26	52	125	153	1	8	---	3	10	5	531	679
South Texas Community College	25	32	1	4	358	471	1	1	---	1	---	---	385	509
Southwest Texas Junior College	52	101	1	5	194	371	---	2	2	---	---	---	249	479
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	295	498	24	40	24	35	17	22	2	2	---	2	362	599
Northwest Campus	115	118	5	10	18	25	1	3	2	2	---	---	141	158
South Campus	214	292	47	74	22	33	20	8	1	2	---	3	304	412
Southeast Campus	118	165	27	40	17	21	14	11	---	2	2	1	178	240
Temple College	142	276	17	43	22	42	3	6	1	3	---	2	185	372
Texarkana College	244	431	30	79	---	1	3	3	---	3	---	3	277	520
Texas Southmost College	47	85	4	1	582	975	4	4	---	1	12	31	649	1,097
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	20	8	1	1	148	108	1	---	---	---	---	---	170	117
Sweetwater	32	20	---	1	6	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	30
Waco	104	34	14	5	12	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	134	40
Trinity Valley Community College	314	521	87	51	34	14	3	1	3	3	6	1	447	591
Tyler Junior College	562	960	68	173	17	38	8	7	3	1	6	2	664	1,181
Vernon Regional Junior College	88	153	10	12	6	23	4	1	2	5	1	---	111	194
Victoria College, The	224	434	5	38	70	159	2	4	2	4	---	5	303	644
Weatherford College	161	254	6	12	4	13	---	1	1	4	3	3	175	287
Western Texas College	75	60	4	2	16	11	---	---	1	---	1	2	97	75
Wharton County Junior College	209	391	18	41	45	87	12	19	---	1	1	2	285	541
Totals	18,373	27,727	2,846	5,941	9,775	14,493	1,717	1,808	158	234	618	522	33,487	50,725

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Northwest Vista College	2	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Palo Alto College	69	87	11	16	146	244	4	6	3	---	1	---	234	353
San Antonio College	741	1,072	91	134	748	1,015	46	55	8	11	21	23	1,655	2,310
St. Philip's College	185	197	109	169	242	223	22	12	2	2	1	---	561	603
Alvin Community College	170	358	28	22	39	63	1	11	4	3	1	1	243	458
Amarillo College	272	475	11	28	35	60	9	23	3	2	---	2	330	590
Angelina College	33	74	3	13	5	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	42	93
Austin Community College	205	253	15	36	60	57	54	47	4	1	6	3	344	397
Bee County College	22	43	1	2	37	90	---	---	---	1	---	1	60	137
Blinn College	87	84	6	9	9	10	5	3	---	---	5	2	112	108
Brazosport College	202	200	16	24	44	34	4	9	1	---	---	1	267	268
Central Texas College District	170	235	67	122	34	42	17	17	2	3	9	9	299	428
Cisco Junior College	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Clarendon College	7	12	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	8	15
College of the Mainland	212	259	27	59	29	42	14	9	1	3	3	4	286	376
Collin County Community College District	1,975	2,970	126	179	175	234	127	181	15	38	---	---	2,418	3,602
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	196	364	26	38	21	41	36	56	3	4	6	11	288	514
Cedar Valley College	44	79	26	79	3	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	79	161
Eastfield College	206	209	44	71	31	39	41	31	---	1	1	4	323	355
El Centro College	79	191	48	151	21	46	11	19	1	3	4	5	164	415
Mountain View College	104	101	39	79	30	61	10	13	3	2	1	---	187	256
North Lake College	219	250	28	43	29	28	31	35	1	4	5	8	313	368
Richland College	335	465	54	73	38	41	98	96	5	1	25	12	555	688
Del Mar College	292	497	17	23	283	460	12	22	2	---	7	5	613	1,007
El Paso County Community College District	233	262	73	77	1,096	2,012	11	15	8	11	14	6	1,435	2,383
Frank Phillips College	16	29	---	---	1	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	18	36
Galveston College	115	192	20	33	11	34	4	8	2	1	1	6	153	274
Grayson County College	61	79	3	4	1	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	69	85
Hill College	19	33	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	21	39
Houston Community College System	976	1,303	312	699	257	352	363	445	11	9	129	192	2,048	3,000
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	56	70	2	5	8	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	95
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Kilgore College	171	252	10	40	5	2	---	1	2	---	3	2	191	297
Lamar University-Orange	17	38	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	43
Lamar University-Port Arthur	46	45	14	30	8	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	73	79
Lamar University Institute of Technology	57	23	13	10	1	5	3	2	2	1	---	---	76	41
Laredo Community College	28	27	1	5	259	410	---	5	---	2	3	7	291	456
Lee College	195	164	87	33	43	13	7	4	2	1	2	1	336	216
McLennan Community College	144	350	17	84	19	46	3	11	2	3	---	2	185	496
Midland College	77	109	1	4	16	14	1	4	2	1	1	1	98	133

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Navarro College	49	133	4	21	2	5	2	1	---	---	---	3	57
North Central Texas Community College District	140	245	12	16	10	16	5	5	3	5	5	4	175	291
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	142	248	11	17	9	17	8	7	1	3	1	6	172	298
Montgomery College	135	234	6	6	13	16	5	5	1	1	---	2	160	264
North Harris College	313	404	39	86	48	66	38	41	1	1	7	14	446	612
Tomball College	76	190	5	13	10	13	6	9	1	1	2	5	100	231
Northeast Texas Community College	41	119	2	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	47	125
Odessa College	105	153	4	15	49	41	4	3	1	2	---	---	163	214
Panola College	30	92	1	10	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	33	104
Paris Junior College	73	134	10	19	1	1	---	2	2	1	---	1	86	158
Ranger College	10	21	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	22
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	779	937	39	71	160	209	79	77	8	6	36	30	1,101	1,330
North Campus	168	186	40	91	53	56	12	14	---	1	7	3	280	351
South Campus	493	562	46	64	92	92	58	57	3	2	16	12	708	789
South Plains College	169	219	7	19	40	56	2	1	2	1	2	3	222	299
South Texas Community College	1	1	---	---	23	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	33
Southwest Texas Junior College	31	66	1	3	85	196	---	---	---	1	---	---	117	266
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	435	586	31	61	35	39	22	28	---	1	---	1	523	716
Northwest Campus	162	174	6	17	16	20	3	3	2	---	---	---	189	214
South Campus	430	360	71	80	32	28	38	14	4	8	---	1	575	491
Southeast Campus	119	161	27	35	8	21	16	12	---	1	---	1	170	231
Temple College	122	270	14	32	16	28	3	2	1	---	---	---	156	332
Texarkana College	190	296	19	50	1	4	---	2	3	---	---	2	213	354
Texas Southmost College	51	107	---	---	422	692	4	9	---	---	6	16	483	824
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	17	5	---	---	25	21	2	2	---	---	---	---	44	28
Sweetwater	15	4	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	4
Waco	85	18	4	4	13	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	103	24
Trinity Valley Community College	82	163	8	20	6	5	2	3	---	1	---	---	98	192
Tyler Junior College	87	148	8	38	4	6	2	---	---	1	---	---	101	193
Vernon Regional Junior College	68	165	12	15	10	13	2	5	2	2	---	---	94	200
Victoria College, The	110	288	1	13	33	59	2	6	---	2	2	2	148	370
Weatherford College	58	105	---	6	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	1	60	117
Western Texas College	6	16	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	7	20
Wharton County Junior College	48	102	5	19	6	17	7	14	2	1	---	1	68	154
Totals	12,879	18,367	1,782	3,252	5,016	7,539	1,274	1,468	131	155	335	417	21,417	31,198

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN¹
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,393	200	189	32	24	214	345	4,397
Ambassador University ²	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Amber University	1,012	404	76	21	21	---	30	1,564
Austin College	919	39	97	83	4	25	---	1,167
Baylor University	9,681	609	893	646	60	301	201	12,391
Concordia University	584	47	72	6	2	9	3	723
Dallas Baptist University	2,076	520	182	204	63	22	216	3,283
East Texas Baptist University	1,112	78	35	4	4	73	---	1,306
Hardin Simmons University	1,909	85	156	11	20	16	82	2,279
Houston Baptist University	1,171	272	274	275	---	55	---	2,047
Howard Payne University	1,175	86	142	38	5	3	---	1,449
Huston-Tillotson College	14	544	55	18	1	69	---	701
Jarvis Christian College	8	540	5	3	---	---	---	556
LeTourneau University	1,668	147	84	30	14	77	33	2,053
Lubbock Christian University	974	44	61	7	4	34	---	1,124
McMurry University	1,086	126	145	11	9	23	---	1,400
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	1,354	275	1,672	46	19	20	82	3,468
Paul Quinn College	1	313	32	---	---	---	4	350
Rice University (William Marsh)	2,683	206	315	435	25	466	19	4,149
St. Edward's University, Inc.	1,836	159	761	90	15	141	80	3,082
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	1,523	128	2,034	102	15	157	137	4,096
Schreiner College	508	14	100	11	2	19	---	654
Southern Methodist University	7,107	561	692	546	53	505	---	9,464
Southwestern Adventist University	659	105	138	51	14	63	---	1,030
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	1,111	22	166	8	22	11	3	1,343
Southwestern Christian College	8	174	2	---	---	15	---	199
Southwestern University	973	41	129	55	5	15	5	1,223
Texas Christian University	5,428	328	409	171	49	306	270	6,961
Texas Lutheran University	907	46	163	26	10	50	30	1,232
Texas Wesleyan University	1,896	375	308	54	61	37	235	2,966
Trinity University	1,772	58	318	209	15	40	231	2,643
University of Central Texas	623	259	97	48	15	31	21	1,094
University of Dallas	1,838	103	225	162	16	343	84	2,771
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,755	167	180	40	11	112	---	2,265
University of St. Thomas	1,366	163	508	210	13	208	36	2,504
University of the Incarnate Word	1,115	199	1,444	32	8	106	383	3,287
Wayland Baptist University	2,505	492	493	63	31	24	401	4,009
Wiley College	10	560	1	---	1	76	---	648
Totals	63,760	8,489	12,653	3,748	631	3,666	2,931	95,878

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

¹Numbers are reported by the institutions and may not agree with 12th class day totals.

²Headcount enrollment by ethnic origin not reported by the institution.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN¹
 Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
College of St. Thomas More, The	62	---	3	---	---	---	---	65
Jacksonville College	272	44	15	1	1	9	---	342
Lon Morris College	<u>276</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>13</u>	---	---	---	---	<u>355</u>
Totals	610	110	31	1	1	9	---	762

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

¹Numbers are reported by the institutions and may not agree with 12th class day totals.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Professional Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	170	284	1	3	5	19	3	4	1	1	---	---	180	311
Health Science Center	94	59	2	1	14	13	27	16	---	---	---	---	137	89
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Dental School	153	86	6	9	13	7	36	40	---	2	---	1	208	145
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center														
School of Medicine	277	86	2	1	42	19	28	11	1	---	---	---	350	117
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	80	55	2	5	7	7	51	41	---	---	2	3	142	111
Medical School	288	238	15	23	88	67	47	60	---	2	3	---	441	390
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	158	68	5	2	33	26	27	26	2	---	1	6	226	128
Medical School	316	207	14	15	75	49	90	53	5	4	---	1	500	329
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	267	165	33	55	100	80	71	39	8	2	---	---	479	341
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	357	192	15	12	48	16	117	63	3	6	1	---	541	289
University of North Texas Health Science														
Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	185	93	6	4	21	17	48	43	10	7	1	---	271	164
Totals	2,345	1,533	101	130	446	320	545	396	30	24	8	11	3,475	2,414
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	231	153	19	26	29	28	123	65	2	2	5	2	409	276
Totals	231	153	19	26	29	28	123	65	2	2	5	2	409	276

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

FIRST YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	44	73	---	---	1	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	45	83
Health Science Center	22	14	2	---	5	5	11	7	---	---	---	---	40	26
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Dental School	33	22	5	3	4	5	6	10	---	1	---	1	48	42
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center														
School of Medicine	74	25	1	1	10	3	8	3	1	---	---	---	94	32
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	21	16	---	---	1	1	17	7	---	---	2	---	41	24
Medical School	76	62	6	8	24	25	9	14	---	2	---	---	115	111
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	41	22	2	1	9	5	9	5	---	---	1	---	62	33
Medical School	73	57	---	2	18	13	22	19	4	2	---	---	117	93
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	65	29	13	15	33	24	21	7	---	---	---	---	132	75
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	78	53	2	6	9	5	35	18	---	---	---	---	124	82
University of North Texas Health Science														
Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	43	19	2	---	10	3	15	23	1	2	---	---	71	47
Totals	570	392	33	36	124	97	153	115	6	7	3	1	889	648
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	47	34	12	7	12	8	32	18	---	1	---	---	103	68
Totals	47	34	12	7	12	8	32	18	---	1	---	---	103	68

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	43	72	1	1	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	46	77
Health Science Center	30	14	---	1	2	3	8	4	---	---	---	---	40	22
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Dental School	35	22	1	2	4	---	14	12	---	1	---	---	54	37
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center														
School of Medicine	75	21	1	---	13	6	9	4	---	---	---	---	98	31
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	19	11	---	2	2	1	11	8	---	---	---	---	32	22
Medical School	54	60	3	6	26	17	9	22	---	---	1	---	93	105
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	34	15	1	1	11	8	7	7	2	---	---	3	55	34
Medical School	78	52	5	4	25	12	14	14	---	1	---	---	122	83
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	62	45	5	20	34	13	22	10	4	---	---	---	127	88
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	96	39	2	3	7	3	28	19	3	4	---	---	136	68
University of North Texas Health Science														
Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	40	25	---	2	4	7	16	10	2	3	1	---	63	47
Totals	566	376	19	42	128	73	140	111	11	9	2	3	866	614
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	57	31	3	11	12	8	28	20	1	---	---	---	101	70
Totals	57	31	3	11	12	8	28	20	1	---	---	---	101	70

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

THIRD YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	45	69	---	---	2	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	48	74
Health Science Center	19	14	---	---	5	3	5	5	---	---	---	---	29	22
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Dental School	44	24	---	3	2	1	9	7	---	---	---	---	55	35
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center														
School of Medicine	67	22	---	---	11	6	5	2	---	---	---	---	83	30
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	19	12	---	3	3	2	10	11	---	---	---	1	32	29
Medical School	75	57	4	4	28	16	12	5	---	---	2	---	121	82
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	42	14	---	---	3	6	7	10	---	---	---	2	52	32
Medical School	78	42	5	3	13	12	34	12	1	1	---	1	131	71
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	69	36	9	13	17	23	13	10	2	1	---	---	110	83
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	86	47	4	3	18	4	31	17	---	---	---	---	139	71
University of North Texas Health Science														
Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	49	27	2	2	7	6	10	6	2	2	---	---	70	43
Totals	593	364	24	31	109	84	136	85	6	4	2	4	870	572
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	65	49	2	5	2	6	33	13	1	1	5	1	108	75
Totals	65	49	2	5	2	6	33	13	1	1	5	1	108	75

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	38	70	---	2	2	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	41	77
Health Science Center	23	17	---	---	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	28	19
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Dental School	41	18	---	1	3	1	7	11	---	---	---	---	51	31
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center														
School of Medicine	61	18	---	---	8	4	6	2	---	---	---	---	75	24
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	21	16	2	---	1	3	13	15	---	---	---	2	37	36
Medical School	83	59	2	5	10	9	17	19	---	---	---	---	112	92
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	41	17	2	---	10	7	4	4	---	---	---	1	57	29
Medical School	87	56	4	6	19	12	20	8	---	---	---	---	130	82
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	71	55	6	7	16	20	15	12	2	1	---	---	110	95
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	97	53	7	---	14	4	23	9	---	2	1	---	142	68
University of North Texas Health Science														
Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	53	22	2	---	---	1	7	4	5	---	---	---	67	27
Totals	616	401	25	21	85	66	116	85	7	4	1	3	850	580
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	62	39	2	3	3	6	30	14	---	---	---	1	97	63
Totals	62	39	2	3	3	6	30	14	---	---	---	1	97	63

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Academic Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	758	1,214	18	49	104	168	51	58	---	7	22	22	953	1,518
Health Science Center/Academics	20	16	---	2	1	---	6	1	---	---	4	4	31	23
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	27	24	1	---	7	2	6	---	---	---	15	5	56	31
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	1	49	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	55
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	14	7	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	---	5	9	21	19
School of Allied Health	125	320	1	4	8	18	3	8	2	4	---	---	139	354
School of Nursing	33	306	2	19	6	44	4	14	1	1	2	2	48	386
School of Pharmacy	16	27	2	---	4	2	4	6	---	2	---	---	26	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	21	56	1	5	4	7	1	12	---	1	13	8	40	89
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	103	101	2	8	15	13	22	34	1	1	81	49	224	206
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	5	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	3	10
School of Nursing	101	358	4	47	6	33	2	59	---	1	1	6	114	504
School of Public Health	183	327	29	48	21	55	41	53	1	2	33	44	308	529
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	26	6	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	2	2	30	11
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	81	71	4	3	18	10	13	8	1	1	34	32	151	125
School of Allied Health Sciences	46	165	3	8	28	62	13	24	---	1	2	5	92	265
School of Nursing	67	433	9	32	23	94	7	17	3	4	---	4	109	584
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	78	62	6	6	9	7	10	8	2	2	48	27	153	112
School of Allied Health Sciences	138	280	13	12	36	72	21	49	1	1	2	6	211	420
School of Nursing	50	330	4	33	7	31	4	16	---	3	1	4	66	417
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	161	141	1	6	11	12	32	15	---	3	79	38	284	215
School of Allied Health Sciences	79	223	8	25	5	14	6	20	---	---	2	3	100	285
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	45	44	7	8	3	6	4	7	---	---	6	4	65	69
Totals	2,176	4,565	115	316	319	655	251	419	12	34	352	275	3,225	6,264
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	21	88	2	4	3	7	---	5	---	1	---	---	26	105
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	106	95	1	2	5	6	12	8	---	---	67	38	191	149
Totals	127	183	3	6	8	13	12	13	---	1	67	38	217	254

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	205	392	8	20	21	55	10	7	---	4	1	1	245	479
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	5	45	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	48
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	1	23	---	2	---	1	---	8	---	---	---	---	1	34
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	24	1	1	4	12	3	6	---	1	---	---	12	44
Totals	215	484	9	23	25	70	13	22	---	5	1	1	263	605

SOPHOMORE

Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	129	259	3	11	20	36	7	10	---	---	1	1	160	317
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	11	50	---	3	1	7	1	3	1	1	---	---	14	64
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	23	---	3	---	2	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	32
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	32	---	3	5	9	2	1	---	---	---	3	12	48
Totals	145	364	3	20	26	54	10	17	1	2	1	4	186	461

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

POST-BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	9	7	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	10	8
Health Science Center/Academics	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	1	25	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	7	3	1	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	12	7
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	20	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	6	22
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
School of Nursing	7	43	---	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	49
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	5	1	2	---	3	2	---	---	---	3	1	14	11
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	15	---	4	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	9	22
Totals	50	120	2	11	3	11	9	6	---	---	4	6	68	154

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	19	29	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	8	24	37
Health Science Center/Academics	8	8	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	8	11
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	5	3
School of Allied Health	68	149	1	---	4	5	---	2	---	1	---	---	73	157
School of Nursing	1	33	---	1	1	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	2	39
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	4	2	8	4
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	19	27	---	---	3	4	5	8	1	1	2	5	30	45
School of Nursing	84	251	2	29	4	23	2	39	---	---	1	1	93	343
School of Public Health	89	212	17	25	9	37	24	35	1	1	12	19	152	329
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	23	16	1	1	9	1	2	1	---	---	4	6	39	25
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	8	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
School of Nursing	5	128	---	4	---	21	---	5	---	---	---	---	5	158
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	10	3	3	3	3	1	3	---	1	1	4	13	24
School of Allied Health Sciences	38	65	---	1	4	11	---	5	---	---	---	---	42	82
School of Nursing	10	93	---	6	2	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	12	104
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	28	---	---	2	2	2	2	---	2	5	1	24	35
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	26	27	5	4	2	4	2	3	---	---	3	1	38	39
Totals	423	1,087	29	76	47	116	41	112	2	7	37	50	579	1,448
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	19	81	2	4	3	7	---	5	---	1	---	---	24	98
Totals	19	81	2	4	3	7	---	5	---	1	---	---	24	98

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	38	28	---	---	4	3	4	1	---	---	14	10	60	42
Health Science Center/Academics	11	8	---	1	1	---	6	---	---	---	4	2	22	11
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	11	6	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	4	8	16	16
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	81	71	2	8	11	8	12	25	---	---	72	41	178	153
School of Nursing	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	9
School of Public Health	48	87	7	14	4	11	9	12	---	1	10	9	78	134
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	51	52	2	2	7	7	10	6	1	1	29	25	100	93
School of Nursing	2	29	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	34
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	68	50	3	1	6	4	9	5	2	1	47	23	135	84
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	138	108	---	4	9	7	28	13	---	1	71	36	246	169
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	19	17	2	4	1	2	2	4	---	---	3	3	27	30
Totals	467	464	16	35	44	45	80	69	3	5	254	160	864	778
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	106	95	1	2	5	6	12	8	---	---	67	38	191	149
Totals	106	95	1	2	5	6	12	8	---	---	67	38	191	149

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

PROFESSIONAL¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry Advanced Education	27	22	1	---	4	1	5	---	---	---	15	2	52	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	18	9	1	---	2	4	1	---	---	---	9	6	31	19
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ..	3	3	---	---	1	1	5	1	---	---	7	3	16	8
School of Public Health	46	28	5	9	8	7	8	6	---	---	11	16	78	66
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	<u>26</u>	<u>6</u>	---	---	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	---	<u>1</u>	---	---	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>11</u>
Totals	120	68	7	9	17	15	19	8	---	---	44	29	207	129

¹A student holding a Doctor of Dental Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Osteopathy, Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, or Juris Doctor degree who is enrolled in an academic program.

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities², Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	224	249	25	28	26	14	4	3	4	5	2	10	285	309
Stephen F. Austin State University	641	954	87	128	63	61	8	6	4	9	3	1	806	1,159
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	12	9	494	490	12	3	1	1	---	2	11	6	530	511
Tarleton State University	400	394	8	2	15	14	2	1	2	2	1	1	428	414
Texas A&M International University	4	4	---	---	48	72	---	---	---	---	---	1	52	77
Texas A&M University	2,164	2,169	80	101	301	255	91	51	13	6	---	---	2,649	2,582
Texas A&M University at Galveston	71	103	3	---	5	6	3	3	2	3	---	1	84	116
Texas A&M University-Commerce	182	217	45	55	15	15	3	4	4	3	2	---	251	294
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	136	184	2	6	50	115	6	10	1	2	---	---	195	317
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	151	87	29	23	277	241	2	1	---	1	7	12	466	365
West Texas A&M University	344	339	15	3	58	41	7	3	1	3	5	3	430	392
Texas Southern University	4	5	571	637	16	7	1	1	1	---	38	17	631	667
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	346	493	32	30	111	127	6	6	4	---	2	4	501	660
Lamar University-Beaumont	310	364	55	100	16	22	31	19	5	4	8	4	425	513
Sam Houston State University	550	668	131	208	66	85	6	11	6	6	---	1	759	979
Southwest Texas State University	666	1,060	43	90	178	254	14	26	4	12	6	4	911	1,446
Sul Ross State University	111	55	18	2	76	67	---	1	2	1	1	---	208	126
Texas Tech University	1,393	1,453	58	68	159	161	34	37	3	10	6	8	1,653	1,737
Texas Woman's University	6	207	---	129	1	37	2	29	---	1	---	1	9	404
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	384	320	52	109	60	65	83	91	3	8	9	18	591	611
The University of Texas at Austin	1,738	1,722	82	77	387	355	397	353	14	11	64	26	2,682	2,544
The University of Texas at Dallas	176	113	7	12	16	15	41	44	1	---	5	5	246	189
The University of Texas at El Paso	91	98	27	11	456	514	10	9	1	2	81	94	666	728
The University of Texas-Pan American	57	66	5	5	644	768	5	3	---	2	2	1	713	845
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25	28	2	2	19	26	1	---	---	---	---	---	47	56
The University of Texas at San Antonio	352	347	27	34	335	344	42	40	1	---	10	4	767	769
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	417	398	138	289	191	263	225	218	5	12	21	18	997	1,198
University of Houston-Downtown	39	26	45	120	111	173	33	45	1	1	13	8	242	373
University of North Texas	719	935	90	171	81	100	52	71	4	12	19	11	965	1,300
Totals	11,713	13,067	2,171	2,930	3,793	4,220	1,110	1,087	86	118	316	259	19,189	21,681

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Northwest Vista College	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Palo Alto College	64	106	9	6	201	307	2	---	---	3	---	---	276	422
San Antonio College	294	282	19	39	410	542	17	18	2	1	14	18	756	900
St. Philip's College	40	57	39	72	138	203	4	5	1	1	---	---	222	338
Alvin Community College	151	181	4	7	41	34	2	4	3	1	---	---	201	227
Amarillo College	260	232	2	6	43	49	13	13	2	1	---	---	320	301
Angelina College	201	185	25	57	13	20	2	3	1	1	---	---	242	266
Austin Community College	467	459	26	23	113	124	43	32	3	3	16	21	668	662
Bee County College	71	79	1	7	124	216	---	1	---	1	---	---	196	304
Blinn College	692	646	76	62	67	64	6	7	6	3	32	15	879	797
Brazosport College	38	64	2	3	13	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	54	86
Central Texas College District	117	213	46	93	24	58	14	24	7	3	8	12	216	403
Cisco Junior College	189	189	70	14	31	28	2	2	1	---	---	5	293	238
Clarendon College	85	52	9	5	10	5	---	1	2	---	1	---	107	63
College of the Mainland	106	120	21	41	24	29	1	2	---	2	---	1	152	195
Collin County Community College District	217	186	7	4	12	18	8	8	5	2	---	---	249	218
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	152	134	22	18	29	40	26	19	2	4	7	6	238	221
Cedar Valley College	72	53	52	45	18	12	1	1	1	1	---	---	144	112
Eastfield College	203	201	41	44	46	60	16	12	4	2	1	---	311	319
El Centro College	17	23	37	81	11	46	1	4	---	---	1	2	67	156
Mountain View College	80	78	38	64	54	75	7	12	---	2	2	---	181	231
North Lake College	151	105	11	15	30	29	16	16	2	1	5	2	215	168
Richland College	265	260	37	34	52	50	39	41	---	---	7	5	400	390
Del Mar College	205	221	7	9	186	265	3	3	---	2	15	24	416	524
El Paso County Community College District	68	90	13	15	675	1,220	6	6	2	6	12	8	776	1,345
Frank Phillips College	47	45	10	7	13	13	1	---	---	1	---	---	71	66
Galveston College	41	28	25	38	11	31	---	---	1	---	2	2	80	99
Grayson County College	219	183	17	15	11	6	---	---	3	3	---	---	250	207
Hill College	132	151	17	7	11	24	---	3	1	3	3	3	164	191
Houston Community College System	269	256	89	165	151	276	115	97	3	3	65	71	692	868
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	128	122	12	10	34	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	174	169
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	3	2	4	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	14
Kilgore College	308	373	89	93	14	11	2	4	3	4	9	7	425	492
Lamar University-Orange	44	88	4	13	1	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	52	105
Lamar University-Port Arthur	66	105	27	77	8	19	10	9	1	2	---	---	112	212
Lamar University Institute of Technology	94	18	19	13	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	121	31
Laredo Community College	10	10	---	---	341	407	---	1	---	3	3	1	354	422
Lee College	137	220	25	48	36	59	1	3	---	2	1	---	200	332
McLennan Community College	240	329	30	76	38	65	2	6	1	---	1	4	312	480
Midland College	163	114	11	16	43	55	1	---	1	---	2	1	221	186

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	241	226	120	83	25	28	23	14	2	1	28	10	439	362
North Central Texas Community College District	132	142	7	5	13	8	1	---	---	4	2	2	155	161
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	119	153	5	3	12	14	4	2	3	3	2	---	145	175
Kingwood College	119	103	4	9	8	9	5	2	---	1	2	1	138	125
Montgomery College	153	176	40	70	68	83	34	35	2	---	5	6	302	370
North Harris College	199	229	2	1	19	20	---	4	---	1	1	---	221	255
Tomball College	120	135	7	29	5	6	---	1	2	---	1	---	135	171
Northeast Texas Community College	127	120	18	19	68	87	1	1	3	3	---	---	217	230
Odessa College	125	166	21	49	3	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	149	221
Panola College	133	195	23	47	7	7	3	1	5	10	2	---	173	260
Paris Junior College	89	85	65	28	28	18	---	3	---	---	1	---	183	134
Ranger College	315	328	32	20	92	122	20	22	1	3	13	8	473	503
San Jacinto College District	108	125	36	46	62	62	5	3	1	---	4	2	216	238
Central Campus	120	140	14	17	36	35	19	10	---	3	11	3	200	208
North Campus	309	279	28	33	151	163	1	4	3	3	8	4	500	486
South Campus	15	20	---	---	260	342	---	---	---	---	---	---	275	362
South Plains College	66	59	---	---	180	216	1	2	---	1	---	---	247	278
South Texas Community College	292	359	4	10	22	15	13	17	2	1	4	3	337	405
Southwest Texas Junior College	148	151	1	3	33	44	3	4	2	1	1	1	188	204
Tarrant County Junior College District	182	213	38	71	33	40	13	12	1	1	1	2	268	339
Northeast Campus	146	160	22	36	26	36	18	16	---	2	1	2	213	252
Northwest Campus	107	137	15	26	16	21	3	3	---	2	---	1	141	190
South Campus	167	191	27	50	---	1	1	1	---	2	2	1	197	246
Southeast Campus	3	6	---	---	360	539	---	---	---	---	6	5	369	550
Temple College	46	24	---	1	351	296	1	---	---	---	---	---	398	321
Texas Southmost College	110	67	7	4	42	33	1	---	---	---	---	---	160	104
Texarkana College	586	128	102	54	67	19	5	---	4	---	---	---	764	201
Texas State Technical College System	202	223	66	54	12	5	2	2	2	1	4	5	287	290
Harlingen	455	542	145	189	42	20	8	10	5	2	10	1	665	764
Sweetwater	81	107	1	6	6	14	---	---	3	1	1	---	92	128
Waco	120	159	4	13	51	82	---	3	---	3	---	---	175	260
Trinity Valley Community College	194	207	18	8	9	10	3	3	2	2	4	3	230	233
Tyler Junior College	91	71	1	3	9	19	1	1	1	---	1	6	104	100
Vernon Regional Junior College	293	254	34	46	86	107	12	8	---	2	3	5	428	422
Victoria College, The														
Weatherford College														
Western Texas College														
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	11,817	11,941	1,898	2,379	5,288	7,049	569	545	102	116	325	279	19,999	22,309

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours at a community college or eight or more semester credit hours at a technical college.

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Health-Related Institutions², Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	172	333	8	14	14	50	8	6	---	4	---	---	202	407
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Totals	173	333	8	14	14	50	8	6	---	4	---	---	203	407

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level allied health and nursing schools that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

FIRST-YEAR ENTERING CLASS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	44	73	---	---	1	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	45	83
Health Science Center	22	14	2	---	5	5	11	7	---	---	---	---	40	26
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Dental School	33	22	5	3	4	5	6	10	---	1	---	1	48	42
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center														
School of Medicine	72	24	1	1	8	2	8	3	1	---	---	---	90	30
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	19	16	---	---	---	---	17	6	---	---	2	---	38	22
Medical School	75	57	3	6	19	17	8	13	---	1	---	---	105	94
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	40	22	1	---	9	4	9	4	---	---	1	---	60	30
Medical School	68	55	---	1	17	12	22	19	4	2	---	---	111	89
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	65	27	11	14	33	24	19	7	---	---	---	---	128	72
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	77	52	2	6	9	5	32	18	---	---	---	---	120	81
University of North Texas Health Science														
Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	42	18	2	---	9	2	15	23	1	1	---	---	69	44
Totals	557	380	27	31	114	84	147	112	6	5	3	1	854	613
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	47	34	12	7	12	8	32	18	---	1	---	---	103	68
Totals	47	34	12	7	12	8	32	18	---	1	---	---	103	68

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities², Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	266	292	17	15	32	31	8	8	5	2	9	4	337	352
Number Retained After One Year	159	191	7	7	18	22	6	5	2	1	5	3	197	229
Percent Retained	59.8%	65.4%	41.2%	46.7%	56.3%	71.0%	75.0%	62.5%	40.0%	50.0%	55.6%	75.0%	58.5%	65.1%
Stephen F. Austin State University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	631	844	43	80	36	49	8	8	5	4	---	2	723	987
Number Retained After One Year	341	509	20	48	17	25	2	5	3	3	---	2	383	592
Percent Retained	54.0%	60.3%	46.5%	60.0%	47.2%	51.0%	25.0%	62.5%	60.0%	75.0%	---	100.0%	53.0%	60.0%
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	12	7	497	475	11	5	---	---	---	---	9	4	529	491
Number Retained After One Year	6	5	258	331	3	3	---	---	---	---	5	3	272	342
Percent Retained	50.0%	71.4%	51.9%	69.7%	27.3%	60.0%	---	---	---	---	55.6%	75.0%	51.4%	69.7%
Tarleton State University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	434	475	18	7	26	17	---	3	1	3	---	2	479	507
Number Retained After One Year	249	286	10	3	12	14	---	1	1	1	---	1	272	306
Percent Retained	57.4%	60.2%	55.6%	42.9%	46.2%	82.4%	---	33.3%	100.0%	33.3%	---	50.0%	56.8%	60.4%
Texas A&M International University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	3	3	---	---	93	125	---	1	---	---	1	3	97	132
Number Retained After One Year	2	3	---	---	46	70	---	1	---	---	1	3	49	77
Percent Retained	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	49.5%	56.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	50.5%	58.3%
Texas A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	2,064	1,898	91	135	394	333	72	62	7	12	---	---	2,628	2,440
Number Retained After One Year	1,797	1,682	77	111	309	259	64	53	6	10	---	---	2,253	2,115
Percent Retained	87.1%	88.6%	84.6%	82.2%	78.4%	77.8%	88.9%	85.5%	85.7%	83.3%	---	---	85.7%	86.7%
Texas A&M University at Galveston														
Enrolled Fall 1995	119	107	1	---	9	7	3	4	---	---	1	1	133	119
Number Retained After One Year	66	63	1	---	5	5	2	2	---	---	0	1	74	71
Percent Retained	55.5%	58.9%	100.0%	---	55.6%	71.4%	66.7%	50.0%	---	---	0%	100.0%	55.6%	59.7%
Texas A&M University-Commerce														
Enrolled Fall 1995	175	187	51	38	15	10	4	2	1	1	---	---	246	238
Number Retained After One Year	104	132	31	28	10	5	3	2	0	1	---	---	148	168
Percent Retained	59.4%	70.6%	60.8%	73.7%	66.7%	50.0%	75.0%	100.0%	0%	100.0%	---	---	60.2%	70.6%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi														
Enrolled Fall 1995	110	159	---	8	58	97	3	4	---	2	---	3	171	273
Number Retained After One Year	71	100	---	4	31	56	2	2	---	1	---	2	104	165
Percent Retained	64.5%	62.9%	---	50.0%	53.4%	57.7%	66.7%	50.0%	---	50.0%	---	66.7%	60.8%	60.4%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville														
Enrolled Fall 1995	117	76	27	14	281	277	2	1	1	---	10	3	438	371
Number Retained After One Year	52	41	12	9	152	174	1	1	1	---	8	2	226	227
Percent Retained	44.4%	53.9%	44.4%	64.3%	54.1%	62.8%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	80.0%	66.7%	51.6%	61.2%
West Texas A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	320	410	8	10	47	62	6	5	1	3	4	3	386	493
Number Retained After One Year	196	262	4	3	30	34	4	4	0	2	1	3	235	308
Percent Retained	61.3%	63.9%	50.0%	30.0%	63.8%	54.8%	66.7%	80.0%	0%	66.7%	25.0%	100.0%	60.9%	62.5%
Texas Southern University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	3	6	490	553	12	5	3	4	---	---	23	13	531	581
Number Retained After One Year	1	3	228	257	6	4	1	3	---	---	10	5	246	272
Percent Retained	33.3%	50.0%	46.5%	46.5%	50.0%	80.0%	33.3%	75.0%	---	---	43.5%	38.5%	46.3%	46.8%
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	350	449	16	23	85	109	8	3	4	1	3	3	466	588
Number Retained After One Year	213	259	8	13	53	65	6	3	1	1	0	0	281	341
Percent Retained	60.9%	57.7%	50.0%	56.5%	62.4%	59.6%	75.0%	100.0%	25.0%	100.0%	0%	0%	60.3%	58.0%
Lamar University-Beaumont														
Enrolled Fall 1995	355	296	46	83	16	25	18	15	2	1	2	6	439	426
Number Retained After One Year	214	193	27	44	13	12	14	10	2	1	2	6	272	266
Percent Retained	60.3%	65.2%	58.7%	53.0%	81.3%	48.0%	77.8%	66.7%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	62.0%	62.4%
Sam Houston State University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	519	628	96	206	34	74	8	7	7	5	1	1	665	921
Number Retained After One Year	318	393	53	133	20	51	5	3	5	3	1	1	402	584
Percent Retained	61.3%	62.6%	55.2%	64.6%	58.8%	68.9%	62.5%	42.9%	71.4%	60.0%	100.0%	100.0%	60.5%	63.4%
Southwest Texas State University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	699	1,066	40	82	178	246	20	26	7	7	3	6	947	1,433
Number Retained After One Year	451	707	27	63	109	145	10	13	0	7	1	4	598	939
Percent Retained	64.5%	66.3%	67.5%	76.8%	61.2%	58.9%	50.0%	50.0%	0%	100.0%	33.3%	66.7%	63.1%	65.5%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Sul Ross State University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	126	79	38	---	87	60	---	1	2	---	---	---	253	140
Number Retained After One Year	55	55	16	---	46	34	---	1	2	---	---	---	119	90
Percent Retained	43.7%	69.6%	42.1%	---	52.9%	56.7%	---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	47.0%	64.3%
Texas Tech University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	1,327	1,381	47	50	184	167	29	30	6	6	15	6	1,608	1,640
Number Retained After One Year	999	1,098	37	37	116	119	18	19	5	5	8	2	1,183	1,280
Percent Retained	75.3%	79.5%	78.7%	74.0%	63.0%	71.3%	62.1%	63.3%	83.3%	83.3%	53.3%	33.3%	73.6%	78.0%
Texas Woman's University														
Enrolled Fall 1995	9	201	2	109	4	34	---	21	---	1	---	3	15	369
Number Retained After One Year	6	148	1	92	3	26	---	17	---	0	---	1	10	284
Percent Retained	66.7%	73.6%	50.0%	84.4%	75.0%	76.5%	---	81.0%	---	0%	---	33.3%	66.7%	77.0%
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington														
Enrolled Fall 1995	373	377	46	74	55	53	94	73	3	5	23	8	594	590
Number Retained After One Year	239	212	23	44	37	32	80	58	3	3	4	5	386	354
Percent Retained	64.1%	56.2%	50.0%	59.5%	67.3%	60.4%	85.1%	79.5%	100.0%	60.0%	17.4%	62.5%	65.0%	60.0%
The University of Texas at Austin														
Enrolled Fall 1995	1,786	1,807	79	107	384	377	375	391	6	17	58	27	2,688	2,726
Number Retained After One Year	1,535	1,575	66	91	314	313	342	366	4	15	31	24	2,292	2,384
Percent Retained	85.9%	87.2%	83.5%	85.0%	81.8%	83.0%	91.2%	93.6%	66.7%	88.2%	53.4%	88.9%	85.3%	87.5%
The University of Texas at Brownsville														
Enrolled Fall 1995	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent Retained	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas														
Enrolled Fall 1995	123	88	7	14	18	12	45	33	1	1	3	6	197	154
Number Retained After One Year	93	62	5	11	16	9	36	30	1	1	1	6	152	119
Percent Retained	75.6%	70.5%	71.4%	78.6%	88.9%	75.0%	80.0%	90.9%	100.0%	100.0%	33.3%	100.0%	77.2%	77.3%
The University of Texas at El Paso														
Enrolled Fall 1995	86	103	26	19	503	683	9	10	---	2	104	68	728	885
Number Retained After One Year	46	67	15	13	323	450	5	6	---	2	71	48	460	586
Percent Retained	53.5%	65.0%	57.7%	68.4%	64.2%	65.9%	55.6%	60.0%	---	100.0%	68.3%	70.6%	63.2%	66.2%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas-Pan American														
Enrolled Fall 1995	41	49	2	5	599	866	1	1	2	2	---	---	645	923
Number Retained After One Year	21	26	1	2	313	515	0	1	0	0	---	---	335	544
Percent Retained	51.2%	53.1%	50.0%	40.0%	52.3%	59.5%	0%	100.0%	0%	0%	---	---	51.9%	58.9%
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin														
Enrolled Fall 1995	21	31	1	5	14	21	---	---	---	1	---	---	36	58
Number Retained After One Year	10	17	0	2	8	15	---	---	---	0	---	---	18	34
Percent Retained	47.6%	54.8%	0%	40.0%	57.1%	71.4%	---	---	---	0%	---	---	50.0%	58.6%
The University of Texas at San Antonio														
Enrolled Fall 1995	343	363	18	36	271	323	32	39	2	---	6	5	672	766
Number Retained After One Year	199	215	11	27	133	188	22	26	1	---	4	4	370	460
Percent Retained	58.0%	59.2%	61.1%	75.0%	49.1%	58.2%	68.8%	66.7%	50.0%	---	66.7%	80.0%	55.1%	60.1%
University of Houston System														
University of Houston														
Enrolled Fall 1995	378	365	89	180	147	208	171	218	5	4	17	15	807	990
Number Retained After One Year	244	266	56	133	102	159	138	184	2	4	8	12	550	758
Percent Retained	64.6%	72.9%	62.9%	73.9%	69.4%	76.4%	80.7%	84.4%	40.0%	100.0%	47.1%	80.0%	68.2%	76.6%
University of Houston-Downtown														
Enrolled Fall 1995	42	41	41	110	116	138	53	46	2	1	11	11	265	347
Number Retained After One Year	16	20	24	62	74	73	35	34	2	0	4	6	155	195
Percent Retained	38.1%	48.8%	58.5%	56.4%	63.8%	52.9%	66.0%	73.9%	100.0%	0%	36.4%	54.5%	58.5%	56.2%
University of North Texas														
Enrolled Fall 1995	707	910	76	129	88	68	55	59	9	12	17	5	952	1,183
Number Retained After One Year	473	637	56	87	62	49	46	50	6	7	7	3	650	833
Percent Retained	66.9%	70.0%	73.7%	67.4%	70.5%	72.1%	83.6%	84.7%	66.7%	58.3%	41.2%	60.0%	68.3%	70.4%
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1995	11,539	12,698	1,913	2,567	3,797	4,482	1,027	1,075	79	93	320	208	18,675	21,123
Number Retained After One Year	8,176	9,227	1,074	1,655	2,381	2,926	842	900	47	68	172	147	12,692	14,923
Percent Retained	70.9%	72.7%	56.1%	64.5%	62.7%	65.3%	82.0%	83.7%	59.5%	73.1%	53.8%	70.7%	68.0%	70.6%

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Northwest Vista College²														
Enrolled Fall 1995	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent Retained	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Palo Alto College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	64	111	2	9	177	308	1	5	2	1	1	---	247	434
Number Retained After One Year	31	70	0	6	91	194	0	5	1	0	0	---	123	275
Percent Retained	48.4%	63.1%	0%	66.7%	51.4%	63.0%	0%	100.0%	50.0%	0%	0%	---	49.8%	63.4%
San Antonio College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	305	279	25	39	429	523	17	18	2	4	12	11	790	874
Number Retained After One Year	170	170	10	15	242	319	10	12	1	3	7	4	440	523
Percent Retained	55.7%	60.9%	40.0%	38.5%	56.4%	61.0%	58.8%	66.7%	50.0%	75.0%	58.3%	36.4%	55.7%	59.8%
St. Philip's College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	56	59	46	75	135	174	3	5	---	---	---	---	240	313
Number Retained After One Year	19	21	26	38	64	81	1	2	---	---	---	---	110	142
Percent Retained	33.9%	35.6%	56.5%	50.7%	47.4%	46.6%	33.3%	40.0%	---	---	---	---	45.8%	45.4%
Alvin Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	151	172	5	12	32	36	3	1	---	4	1	---	192	225
Number Retained After One Year	87	107	5	4	22	23	2	1	---	0	1	---	117	135
Percent Retained	57.6%	62.2%	100.0%	33.3%	68.8%	63.9%	66.7%	100.0%	---	0%	100.0%	---	60.9%	60.0%
Amarillo College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	204	200	11	7	35	51	8	10	4	3	1	4	263	275
Number Retained After One Year	94	101	6	3	14	31	6	7	2	3	0	2	122	147
Percent Retained	46.1%	50.5%	54.5%	42.9%	40.0%	60.8%	75.0%	70.0%	50.0%	100.0%	0%	50.0%	46.4%	53.5%
Amarillo Technical Center³														
Enrolled Fall 1995	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Number Retained After One Year	0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---
Percent Retained	0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0%	---
Angelina College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	170	191	16	43	17	20	1	1	3	1	---	---	207	256
Number Retained After One Year	74	92	7	17	8	15	1	0	1	1	---	---	91	125
Percent Retained	43.5%	48.2%	43.8%	39.5%	47.1%	75.0%	100.0%	0%	33.3%	100.0%	---	---	44.0%	48.8%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Austin Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	426	449	24	21	116	105	42	33	5	1	27	16	640	625
Number Retained After One Year	219	245	10	7	61	48	20	22	1	1	12	11	323	334
Percent Retained	51.4%	54.6%	41.7%	33.3%	52.6%	45.7%	47.6%	66.7%	20.0%	100.0%	44.4%	68.8%	50.5%	53.4%
Bee County College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	63	73	9	12	120	186	---	1	---	2	---	---	192	274
Number Retained After One Year	32	41	3	4	60	86	---	0	---	1	---	---	95	132
Percent Retained	50.8%	56.2%	33.3%	33.3%	50.0%	46.2%	---	0%	---	50.0%	---	---	49.5%	48.2%
Blinn College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	986	906	105	68	86	85	10	4	6	1	52	31	1,245	1,095
Number Retained After One Year	475	481	28	32	27	38	4	3	2	1	25	16	561	571
Percent Retained	48.2%	53.1%	26.7%	47.1%	31.4%	44.7%	40.0%	75.0%	33.3%	100.0%	48.1%	51.6%	45.1%	52.1%
Brazosport College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	74	74	4	4	11	19	1	---	---	1	---	1	90	99
Number Retained After One Year	43	40	2	1	8	16	1	---	---	1	---	1	54	59
Percent Retained	58.1%	54.1%	50.0%	25.0%	72.7%	84.2%	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	100.0%	60.0%	59.6%
Central Texas College District														
Enrolled Fall 1995	121	179	37	88	25	47	12	26	4	5	14	14	213	359
Number Retained After One Year	54	74	17	42	6	28	6	16	1	2	6	3	90	165
Percent Retained	44.6%	41.3%	45.9%	47.7%	24.0%	59.6%	50.0%	61.5%	25.0%	40.0%	42.9%	21.4%	42.3%	46.0%
Cisco Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	175	193	74	26	31	46	5	4	1	1	1	4	287	274
Number Retained After One Year	71	101	19	10	6	27	2	3	1	0	0	1	99	142
Percent Retained	40.6%	52.3%	25.7%	38.5%	19.4%	58.7%	40.0%	75.0%	100.0%	0%	0%	25.0%	34.5%	51.8%
Clarendon College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	61	56	7	3	10	7	---	---	---	2	---	---	78	68
Number Retained After One Year	35	31	4	1	7	3	---	---	---	0	---	---	46	35
Percent Retained	57.4%	55.4%	57.1%	33.3%	70.0%	42.9%	---	---	---	0%	---	---	59.0%	51.5%
College of the Mainland														
Enrolled Fall 1995	101	119	16	34	15	20	4	2	---	2	---	2	136	179
Number Retained After One Year	44	67	9	18	6	17	2	1	---	0	---	1	61	104
Percent Retained	43.6%	56.3%	56.3%	52.9%	40.0%	85.0%	50.0%	50.0%	---	0%	---	50.0%	44.9%	58.1%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Collin County Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1995	235	194	7	8	18	16	13	8	5	1	---	---	278	227
Number Retained After One Year	131	112	4	5	10	10	9	4	2	1	---	---	156	132
Percent Retained	55.7%	57.7%	57.1%	62.5%	55.6%	62.5%	69.2%	50.0%	40.0%	100.0%	---	---	56.1%	58.1%
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	134	142	17	16	34	50	22	18	3	2	3	4	213	232
Number Retained After One Year	54	66	5	9	17	28	10	11	2	2	1	1	89	117
Percent Retained	40.3%	46.5%	29.4%	56.3%	50.0%	56.0%	45.5%	61.1%	66.7%	100.0%	33.3%	25.0%	41.8%	50.4%
Cedar Valley College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	73	44	48	66	11	10	1	1	2	---	---	---	135	121
Number Retained After One Year	34	20	17	28	2	6	0	1	1	---	---	---	54	55
Percent Retained	46.6%	45.5%	35.4%	42.4%	18.2%	60.0%	0%	100.0%	50.0%	---	---	---	40.0%	45.5%
Eastfield College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	219	191	27	31	53	47	8	11	2	3	4	2	313	285
Number Retained After One Year	105	101	10	8	27	23	6	7	2	2	3	1	153	142
Percent Retained	47.9%	52.9%	37.0%	25.8%	50.9%	48.9%	75.0%	63.6%	100.0%	66.7%	75.0%	50.0%	48.9%	49.8%
El Centro College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	13	14	34	110	24	47	---	3	---	---	---	---	71	174
Number Retained After One Year	4	4	8	40	5	21	---	0	---	---	---	---	17	65
Percent Retained	30.8%	28.6%	23.5%	36.4%	20.8%	44.7%	---	0%	---	---	---	---	23.9%	37.4%
Mountain View College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	86	78	69	48	57	57	11	15	1	---	---	---	224	198
Number Retained After One Year	41	34	24	19	29	32	5	9	0	---	---	---	99	94
Percent Retained	47.7%	43.6%	34.8%	39.6%	50.9%	56.1%	45.5%	60.0%	0%	---	---	---	44.2%	47.5%
North Lake College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	167	114	21	15	25	22	19	10	1	1	1	3	234	165
Number Retained After One Year	67	59	8	3	14	13	8	6	1	0	0	0	98	81
Percent Retained	40.1%	51.8%	38.1%	20.0%	56.0%	59.1%	42.1%	60.0%	100.0%	0%	0%	0%	41.9%	49.1%
Richland College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	294	265	33	36	43	48	56	48	5	1	18	13	449	411
Number Retained After One Year	147	149	16	18	25	28	32	28	3	1	11	9	234	233
Percent Retained	50.0%	56.2%	48.5%	50.0%	58.1%	58.3%	57.1%	58.3%	60.0%	100.0%	61.1%	69.2%	52.1%	56.7%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Del Mar College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	194	216	12	9	201	286	4	6	---	---	11	14	422	531
Number Retained After One Year	101	132	4	5	125	177	2	4	---	---	4	4	236	322
Percent Retained	52.1%	61.1%	33.3%	55.6%	62.2%	61.9%	50.0%	66.7%	---	---	36.4%	28.6%	55.9%	60.6%
El Paso County Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1995	65	87	21	26	689	1,149	6	5	3	9	2	---	786	1,276
Number Retained After One Year	29	38	7	10	348	673	4	3	0	4	1	---	389	728
Percent Retained	44.6%	43.7%	33.3%	38.5%	50.5%	58.6%	66.7%	60.0%	0%	44.4%	50.0%	---	49.5%	57.1%
Frank Phillips College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	89	81	17	4	9	7	1	1	1	1	1	---	118	94
Number Retained After One Year	34	32	5	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	---	42	36
Percent Retained	38.2%	39.5%	29.4%	25.0%	22.2%	14.3%	100.0%	100.0%	0%	100.0%	0%	---	35.6%	38.3%
Galveston College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	39	40	9	14	8	16	1	2	---	---	2	1	59	73
Number Retained After One Year	16	19	6	9	4	12	0	1	---	---	1	1	27	42
Percent Retained	41.0%	47.5%	66.7%	64.3%	50.0%	75.0%	0%	50.0%	---	---	50.0%	100.0%	45.8%	57.5%
Grayson County College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	162	189	18	10	4	6	---	2	2	4	---	---	186	211
Number Retained After One Year	71	110	12	3	1	4	---	1	0	3	---	---	84	121
Percent Retained	43.8%	58.2%	66.7%	30.0%	25.0%	66.7%	---	50.0%	0%	75.0%	---	---	45.2%	57.3%
Hill College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	155	133	22	19	7	13	---	---	1	1	9	6	194	172
Number Retained After One Year	54	45	4	7	1	4	---	---	1	0	2	3	62	59
Percent Retained	34.8%	33.8%	18.2%	36.8%	14.3%	30.8%	---	---	100.0%	0%	22.2%	50.0%	32.0%	34.3%
Houston Community College System														
Enrolled Fall 1995	277	268	97	147	152	278	89	90	5	1	83	61	703	845
Number Retained After One Year	136	159	40	74	76	151	52	63	1	0	37	26	342	473
Percent Retained	49.1%	59.3%	41.2%	50.3%	50.0%	54.3%	58.4%	70.0%	20.0%	0%	44.6%	42.6%	48.6%	56.0%
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	126	119	6	15	46	50	---	1	1	1	---	---	179	186
Number Retained After One Year	59	67	2	11	16	24	---	0	1	1	---	---	78	103
Percent Retained	46.8%	56.3%	33.3%	73.3%	34.8%	48.0%	---	0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	43.6%	55.4%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf														
Enrolled Fall 1995	4	6	---	2	11	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	14
Number Retained After One Year	3	3	---	1	8	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	9
Percent Retained	75.0%	50.0%	---	50.0%	72.7%	83.3%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	75.0%	64.3%
Kilgore College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	306	311	49	64	9	14	5	3	---	4	12	4	381	400
Number Retained After One Year	167	182	26	32	4	8	4	1	---	4	8	2	209	229
Percent Retained	54.6%	58.5%	53.1%	50.0%	44.4%	57.1%	80.0%	33.3%	---	100.0%	66.7%	50.0%	54.9%	57.3%
Lamar University-Orange														
Enrolled Fall 1995	65	110	1	11	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	68	122
Number Retained After One Year	30	55	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	32	59
Percent Retained	46.2%	50.0%	100.0%	27.3%	---	---	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	47.1%	48.4%
Lamar University-Port Arthur														
Enrolled Fall 1995	37	89	19	59	8	6	9	13	---	---	---	---	73	167
Number Retained After One Year	18	55	5	29	5	3	6	8	---	---	---	---	34	95
Percent Retained	48.6%	61.8%	26.3%	49.2%	62.5%	50.0%	66.7%	61.5%	---	---	---	---	46.6%	56.9%
Lamar University Institute of Technology														
Enrolled Fall 1995	54	9	11	5	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	71	14
Number Retained After One Year	24	4	1	4	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	28	8
Percent Retained	44.4%	44.4%	9.1%	80.0%	50.0%	---	50.0%	---	---	---	---	---	39.4%	57.1%
Laredo Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	10	8	1	1	338	396	---	1	1	---	5	1	355	407
Number Retained After One Year	7	3	0	1	249	289	---	1	1	---	2	0	259	294
Percent Retained	70.0%	37.5%	0%	100.0%	73.7%	73.0%	---	100.0%	100.0%	---	40.0%	0%	73.0%	72.2%
Lee College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	128	202	24	38	39	51	5	1	---	1	1	1	197	294
Number Retained After One Year	77	116	8	20	17	26	3	0	---	1	0	1	105	164
Percent Retained	60.2%	57.4%	33.3%	52.6%	43.6%	51.0%	60.0%	0%	---	100.0%	0%	100.0%	53.3%	55.8%
McLennan Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	245	320	38	60	30	55	3	1	2	2	2	5	320	443
Number Retained After One Year	148	188	16	28	23	29	2	0	1	1	2	3	192	249
Percent Retained	60.4%	58.8%	42.1%	46.7%	76.7%	52.7%	66.7%	0%	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	60.0%	60.0%	56.2%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	112	139	20	20	52	70	1	1	---	---	2	2	187	232
Number Retained After One Year	61	74	9	8	21	34	1	0	---	---	1	1	93	117
Percent Retained	54.5%	53.2%	45.0%	40.0%	40.4%	48.6%	100.0%	0%	---	---	50.0%	50.0%	49.7%	50.4%
Navarro College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	213	194	94	73	18	25	8	13	1	2	25	10	359	317
Number Retained After One Year	97	106	40	31	8	14	6	3	0	2	15	7	166	163
Percent Retained	45.5%	54.6%	42.6%	42.5%	44.4%	56.0%	75.0%	23.1%	0%	100.0%	60.0%	70.0%	46.2%	51.4%
North Central Texas Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1995	121	133	8	2	3	3	1	1	3	3	3	2	139	144
Number Retained After One Year	58	63	4	1	2	1	1	0	2	2	2	2	69	69
Percent Retained	47.9%	47.4%	50.0%	50.0%	66.7%	33.3%	100.0%	0%	66.7%	66.7%	66.7%	100.0%	49.6%	47.9%
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1995	675	751	45	86	102	142	54	51	6	8	6	11	888	1,049
Number Retained After One Year	371	430	16	39	59	93	42	37	3	6	5	6	496	611
Percent Retained	55.0%	57.3%	35.6%	45.3%	57.8%	65.5%	77.8%	72.5%	50.0%	75.0%	83.3%	54.5%	55.9%	58.2%
Northeast Texas Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	140	168	9	22	7	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	156	196
Number Retained After One Year	76	90	2	7	4	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	82	101
Percent Retained	54.3%	53.6%	22.2%	31.8%	57.1%	60.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	52.6%	51.5%
Odessa College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	150	133	19	23	76	80	2	2	3	4	---	---	250	242
Number Retained After One Year	65	63	5	10	35	40	2	2	1	2	---	---	108	117
Percent Retained	43.3%	47.4%	26.3%	43.5%	46.1%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	33.3%	50.0%	---	---	43.2%	48.3%
Panola College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	162	154	17	48	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	181	205
Number Retained After One Year	80	68	9	14	0	2	---	---	0	1	---	---	89	85
Percent Retained	49.4%	44.2%	52.9%	29.2%	0%	100.0%	---	---	0%	100.0%	---	---	49.2%	41.5%
Paris Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	130	170	24	50	6	4	3	---	6	5	2	---	171	229
Number Retained After One Year	52	78	11	25	3	2	2	---	2	3	2	---	72	108
Percent Retained	40.0%	45.9%	45.8%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	66.7%	---	33.3%	60.0%	100.0%	---	42.1%	47.2%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Ranger College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	103	70	55	12	35	9	---	1	2	1	---	---	195	93
Number Retained After One Year	29	26	23	11	9	5	---	1	2	0	---	---	63	43
Percent Retained	28.2%	37.1%	41.8%	91.7%	25.7%	55.6%	---	100.0%	100.0%	0%	---	---	32.3%	46.2%
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1995	314	307	27	16	68	90	21	17	3	---	15	6	448	436
Number Retained After One Year	181	180	9	9	40	58	14	15	1	---	5	2	250	264
Percent Retained	57.6%	58.6%	33.3%	56.3%	58.8%	64.4%	66.7%	88.2%	33.3%	---	33.3%	33.3%	55.8%	60.6%
North Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1995	128	102	37	55	51	44	7	4	1	3	1	---	225	208
Number Retained After One Year	59	60	19	31	23	25	2	4	0	1	0	---	103	121
Percent Retained	46.1%	58.8%	51.4%	56.4%	45.1%	56.8%	28.6%	100.0%	0%	33.3%	0%	---	45.8%	58.2%
South Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1995	124	125	7	9	26	39	9	17	1	1	6	1	173	192
Number Retained After One Year	58	77	3	3	15	24	5	9	0	1	3	0	84	114
Percent Retained	46.8%	61.6%	42.9%	33.3%	57.7%	61.5%	55.6%	52.9%	0%	100.0%	50.0%	0%	48.6%	59.4%
South Plains College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	314	265	30	25	151	151	1	2	---	2	2	1	498	446
Number Retained After One Year	164	140	10	10	73	64	1	2	---	1	1	1	249	218
Percent Retained	52.2%	52.8%	33.3%	40.0%	48.3%	42.4%	100.0%	100.0%	---	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	48.9%
South Texas Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	13	6	2	1	159	204	---	---	---	---	---	---	174	211
Number Retained After One Year	5	1	1	1	78	101	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	103
Percent Retained	38.5%	16.7%	50.0%	100.0%	49.1%	49.5%	---	---	---	---	---	---	48.3%	48.8%
Southwest Texas Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	70	48	---	---	176	234	---	---	1	---	---	---	247	282
Number Retained After One Year	34	19	---	---	104	142	---	---	0	---	---	---	138	161
Percent Retained	48.6%	39.6%	---	---	59.1%	60.7%	---	---	0%	---	---	---	55.9%	57.1%
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1995	340	428	10	20	34	33	28	11	2	3	3	1	417	496
Number Retained After One Year	171	230	2	7	19	15	15	4	1	1	1	1	209	258
Percent Retained	50.3%	53.7%	20.0%	35.0%	55.9%	45.5%	53.6%	36.4%	50.0%	33.3%	33.3%	100.0%	50.1%	52.0%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northwest Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1995	139	161	6	4	37	50	4	4	2	2	---	2	188	223
Number Retained After One Year	64	81	2	0	17	24	2	2	0	1	---	1	85	109
Percent Retained	46.0%	50.3%	33.3%	0%	45.9%	48.0%	50.0%	50.0%	0%	50.0%	---	50.0%	45.2%	48.9%
South Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1995	248	276	57	76	38	56	32	29	2	2	---	1	377	440
Number Retained After One Year	84	125	11	24	20	15	16	20	2	0	---	1	133	185
Percent Retained	33.9%	45.3%	19.3%	31.6%	52.6%	26.8%	50.0%	69.0%	100.0%	0%	---	100.0%	35.3%	42.0%
Temple College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	129	124	26	22	26	26	2	---	2	2	---	1	185	175
Number Retained After One Year	68	62	12	10	15	10	1	---	2	1	---	0	98	83
Percent Retained	52.7%	50.0%	46.2%	45.5%	57.7%	38.5%	50.0%	---	100.0%	50.0%	---	0%	53.0%	47.4%
Texarkana College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	137	184	18	37	---	---	3	---	---	1	1	3	159	225
Number Retained After One Year	83	95	9	14	---	---	2	---	---	0	1	1	95	110
Percent Retained	60.6%	51.6%	50.0%	37.8%	---	---	66.7%	---	---	0%	100.0%	33.3%	59.7%	48.9%
Texas Southmost College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	16	14	2	---	357	495	1	1	1	---	---	4	377	514
Number Retained After One Year	11	9	1	---	220	334	1	1	1	---	---	3	234	347
Percent Retained	68.8%	64.3%	50.0%	---	61.6%	67.5%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	75.0%	62.1%	67.5%
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen														
Enrolled Fall 1995	33	22	4	---	374	304	---	---	---	---	---	---	411	326
Number Retained After One Year	12	8	1	---	178	141	---	---	---	---	---	---	191	149
Percent Retained	36.4%	36.4%	25.0%	---	47.6%	46.4%	---	---	---	---	---	---	46.5%	45.7%
Sweetwater														
Enrolled Fall 1995	90	58	5	6	29	24	1	---	1	---	---	---	126	88
Number Retained After One Year	28	22	2	0	14	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	46	30
Percent Retained	31.1%	37.9%	40.0%	0%	48.3%	33.3%	100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	36.5%	34.1%
Waco														
Enrolled Fall 1995	566	123	86	38	83	15	1	---	2	2	---	---	738	178
Number Retained After One Year	297	59	33	15	38	7	0	---	1	1	---	---	369	82
Percent Retained	52.5%	48.0%	38.4%	39.5%	45.8%	46.7%	0%	---	50.0%	50.0%	---	---	50.0%	46.1%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Trinity Valley Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	202	219	77	36	10	14	---	---	2	3	7	4	298	276
Number Retained After One Year	103	116	32	18	6	8	---	---	1	2	3	1	145	145
Percent Retained	51.0%	53.0%	41.6%	50.0%	60.0%	57.1%	---	---	50.0%	66.7%	42.9%	25.0%	48.7%	52.5%
Tyler Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	504	482	169	168	35	28	3	7	5	2	9	6	725	693
Number Retained After One Year	273	286	71	103	24	18	3	4	3	1	8	4	382	416
Percent Retained	54.2%	59.3%	42.0%	61.3%	68.6%	64.3%	100.0%	57.1%	60.0%	50.0%	88.9%	66.7%	52.7%	60.0%
Vernon Regional Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	87	108	1	5	16	14	---	4	1	2	---	2	105	135
Number Retained After One Year	34	44	0	3	6	6	---	0	1	1	---	0	41	54
Percent Retained	39.1%	40.7%	0%	60.0%	37.5%	42.9%	---	0%	100.0%	50.0%	---	0%	39.0%	40.0%
Victoria College, The														
Enrolled Fall 1995	126	205	4	21	42	77	2	2	---	---	---	1	174	306
Number Retained After One Year	75	113	3	8	23	42	2	1	---	---	---	1	103	165
Percent Retained	59.5%	55.1%	75.0%	38.1%	54.8%	54.5%	100.0%	50.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	59.2%	53.9%
Weatherford College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	187	209	14	13	9	12	---	1	2	---	4	7	216	242
Number Retained After One Year	90	98	5	5	4	3	---	1	0	---	2	0	101	107
Percent Retained	48.1%	46.9%	35.7%	38.5%	44.4%	25.0%	---	100.0%	0%	---	50.0%	0%	46.8%	44.2%
Western Texas College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	105	53	3	2	14	15	1	---	---	---	---	1	123	71
Number Retained After One Year	60	24	0	2	10	6	0	---	---	---	---	1	70	33
Percent Retained	57.1%	45.3%	0%	100.0%	71.4%	40.0%	0%	---	---	---	---	100.0%	56.9%	46.5%
Wharton County Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1995	315	273	26	48	80	79	8	7	1	2	4	1	434	410
Number Retained After One Year	154	136	15	15	42	43	4	5	1	1	3	0	219	200
Percent Retained	48.9%	49.8%	57.7%	31.3%	52.5%	54.4%	50.0%	71.4%	100.0%	50.0%	75.0%	0%	50.5%	48.8%
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1995	12,128	11,995	1,884	2,193	5,172	6,601	560	526	113	112	353	265	20,210	21,692
Number Retained After One Year	6,002	6,377	735	990	2,741	3,781	326	333	51	63	175	123	10,030	11,667
Percent Retained	49.5%	53.2%	39.0%	45.1%	53.0%	57.3%	58.2%	63.3%	45.1%	56.3%	49.6%	46.4%	49.6%	53.8%

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours at a community college or eight or more semester credit hours at a technical college.

²Did not begin enrolling students until fall 1996.

³Formerly Texas State Technical College-Amarillo. Enrollment combined with Amarillo College beginning in fall 1996.

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Health-Related Institutions², Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Enrolled Fall 1995	142	322	3	16	25	53	8	12	---	4	---	---	178	407
Number Retained After One Year	97	207	1	13	16	32	4	10	---	0	---	---	118	262
Percent Retained	68.3%	64.3%	33.3%	81.3%	64.0%	60.4%	50.0%	83.3%	---	0%	---	---	66.3%	64.4%
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Enrolled Fall 1995	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Number Retained After One Year	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	---	1	0
Percent Retained	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	0%	---	---	---	---	100.0%	0%
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1995	143	322	3	16	25	53	8	13	---	4	---	---	179	408
Number Retained After One Year	98	207	1	13	16	32	4	10	---	0	---	---	119	262
Percent Retained	68.5%	64.3%	33.3%	81.3%	64.0%	60.4%	50.0%	76.9%	---	0%	---	---	66.5%	64.2%

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level allied health and nursing schools that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

**UNDERGRADUATES¹ WHO TRANSFERRED FROM PUBLIC COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGES
TO PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, Fall 1996**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	179	213	13	18	17	17	11	15	2	2	---	---	222	265
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,027	1,189	52	93	47	56	9	8	7	4	---	3	1,142	1,353
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	15	42	120	202	3	9	11	14	---	---	10	4	159	271
Tarleton State University	563	606	19	4	23	27	5	3	3	3	---	---	613	643
Texas A&M International University	8	23	---	---	355	661	2	2	---	---	---	2	365	688
Texas A&M University	2,716	2,018	46	43	276	174	158	65	8	9	45	28	3,249	2,337
Texas A&M University at Galveston	85	61	---	1	12	12	1	---	1	---	1	---	100	74
Texas A&M University-Commerce	465	761	90	122	26	32	6	4	14	9	2	3	603	931
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	326	529	11	32	270	440	16	15	4	5	2	---	629	1,021
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	146	87	29	4	289	196	6	2	---	2	4	1	474	292
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	113	309	9	27	1	5	---	1	2	2	---	---	125	344
West Texas A&M University	449	575	15	13	48	74	4	7	6	5	---	---	522	674
Texas Southern University	11	9	168	298	10	17	22	34	1	---	14	6	226	364
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	258	310	27	6	57	70	1	5	3	4	3	1	349	396
Lamar University-Beaumont	362	466	43	136	33	25	19	14	2	2	2	---	461	643
Sam Houston State University	1,342	1,511	72	99	114	149	22	15	8	8	3	1	1,561	1,783
Southwest Texas State University	1,940	1,952	88	121	514	524	60	43	30	19	24	9	2,656	2,668
Sul Ross State University	75	49	8	2	43	35	1	---	2	2	1	---	130	88
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	17	64	---	2	66	218	---	---	---	1	---	---	83	285
Texas Tech University	1,701	1,038	36	37	230	145	33	21	8	6	15	2	2,023	1,249
Texas Woman's University	92	1,376	10	194	22	174	9	83	5	8	1	15	139	1,850
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,660	1,629	173	326	296	277	276	230	11	19	28	13	2,444	2,494
The University of Texas at Austin	1,725	1,777	53	75	436	470	263	229	13	17	67	52	2,557	2,620
The University of Texas at Brownsville	42	92	---	---	501	832	1	6	---	1	3	3	547	934
The University of Texas at Dallas	686	829	63	95	73	94	239	124	7	11	23	22	1,091	1,175
The University of Texas at El Paso	161	231	27	42	811	1,243	13	12	---	3	7	7	1,019	1,538
The University of Texas-Pan American	41	46	5	1	277	365	4	4	---	1	---	1	327	418
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	183	418	5	25	77	115	5	8	2	---	---	1	272	567
The University of Texas at San Antonio	772	851	72	108	995	1,029	68	51	10	5	25	13	1,942	2,057
The University of Texas at Tyler	497	1,006	27	112	15	28	8	9	5	13	2	3	554	1,171
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,769	1,915	186	328	559	624	691	573	12	23	177	124	3,394	3,587
University of Houston-Clear Lake	594	1,291	27	66	85	184	58	48	7	5	28	6	799	1,600
University of Houston-Downtown	329	335	121	247	166	215	126	103	1	---	52	25	795	925
University of Houston-Victoria	104	289	6	15	39	59	3	5	1	---	---	---	153	368
University of North Texas	2,528	2,387	176	205	255	231	109	99	24	18	42	30	3,134	2,970
Totals	22,981	26,284	1,797	3,099	7,041	8,826	2,260	1,852	199	207	581	375	34,859	40,643

¹Students who have attempted 30 semester credit hours or more in the past six years at a public community or technical college.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Midwestern State University	4,998	88.6%	411	7.3%	234	4.1%	5,643
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,330	97.0%	278	2.4%	75	.6%	11,683
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	5,269	85.4%	662	10.7%	236	3.8%	6,167
Tarleton State University	6,259	98.3%	99	1.6%	11	.2%	6,369
Texas A&M International University	2,503	93.5%	37	1.4%	137	5.1%	2,677
Texas A&M University	32,779	84.8%	3,319	8.6%	2,552	6.6%	38,650
Texas A&M University at Galveston	872	72.5%	325	27.0%	6	.5%	1,203
Texas A&M University-Commerce	7,123	95.5%	165	2.2%	169	2.3%	7,457
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	5,557	98.0%	92	1.6%	22	.4%	5,671
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5,666	92.7%	136	2.2%	311	5.1%	6,113
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	815	71.2%	330	28.8%	---	---	1,145
West Texas A&M University	5,940	91.7%	431	6.7%	110	1.7%	6,481
Texas Southern University	6,990	87.7%	611	7.7%	372	4.7%	7,973
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,925	95.6%	214	3.5%	56	.9%	6,195
Lamar University-Beaumont	8,002	95.1%	143	1.7%	272	3.2%	8,417
Sam Houston State University	12,279	97.7%	174	1.4%	111	.9%	12,564
Southwest Texas State University	20,182	97.1%	387	1.9%	207	1.0%	20,776
Sul Ross State University	2,456	97.5%	45	1.8%	17	.7%	2,518
Sul Ross State University							
Rio Grande College	845	97.6%	8	.9%	13	1.5%	866
Texas Tech University	21,813	88.3%	1,816	7.3%	1,088	4.4%	24,717
Texas Woman's University	8,775	90.0%	444	4.6%	528	5.4%	9,747
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	18,876	91.9%	432	2.1%	1,236	6.0%	20,544
The University of Texas at Austin	38,819	80.9%	5,843	12.2%	3,346	7.0%	48,008
The University of Texas at Brownsville	2,571	98.0%	4	.2%	48	1.8%	2,623
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,605	81.1%	289	3.1%	1,484	15.8%	9,378
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,383	87.0%	383	2.5%	1,620	10.5%	15,386
The University of Texas-Pan American	12,396	97.7%	55	.4%	231	1.8%	12,682
The University of Texas							
of the Permian Basin	2,082	94.9%	69	3.1%	42	1.9%	2,193
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16,774	95.6%	406	2.3%	367	2.1%	17,547
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,339	96.5%	51	1.5%	69	2.0%	3,459
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	27,358	88.9%	1,361	4.4%	2,055	6.7%	30,774
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,265	89.9%	75	1.1%	628	9.0%	6,968
University of Houston-Downtown	6,880	86.6%	313	3.9%	754	9.5%	7,947
University of Houston-Victoria	1,758	97.9%	16	.9%	21	1.2%	1,795
University of North Texas	22,031	88.3%	1,374	5.5%	1,552	6.2%	24,957
Totals	356,515	89.7%	20,798	5.2%	19,980	5.0%	397,293

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS¹
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alamo Community College District							
Northwest Vista College	799	98.8%	10	1.2%	---	---	809
Palo Alto College	7,158	94.2%	427	5.6%	12	.2%	7,597
San Antonio College	20,522	96.1%	628	2.9%	214	1.0%	21,364
St. Philip's College	7,312	93.0%	535	6.8%	18	.2%	7,865
Alvin Community College	3,811	98.4%	44	1.1%	18	.5%	3,873
Amarillo College	6,819	97.9%	28	.4%	119	1.7%	6,966
Angelina College	3,789	97.7%	87	2.2%	4	.1%	3,880
Austin Community College	24,338	96.7%	367	1.5%	469	1.9%	25,174
Bee County College	2,699	98.9%	16	.6%	15	.5%	2,730
Blinn College	9,351	96.2%	121	1.2%	250	2.6%	9,722
Brazosport College	3,330	98.9%	27	.8%	11	.3%	3,368
Central Texas College District	5,017	84.5%	827	13.9%	93	1.6%	5,937
Cisco Junior College	2,538	99.7%	---	---	7	.3%	2,545
Clarendon College	724	92.3%	53	6.8%	7	.9%	784
College of the Mainland	3,680	98.9%	28	.8%	13	.3%	3,721
Collin County Community College District	9,864	95.3%	266	2.6%	219	2.1%	10,349
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	7,114	95.3%	147	2.0%	201	2.7%	7,462
Cedar Valley College	2,781	98.7%	33	1.2%	3	.1%	2,817
Eastfield College	7,854	98.6%	83	1.0%	28	.4%	7,965
El Centro College	4,583	97.1%	49	1.0%	89	1.9%	4,721
Mountain View College	5,421	98.4%	55	1.0%	31	.6%	5,507
North Lake College	5,415	93.8%	210	3.6%	145	2.5%	5,770
Richland College	11,195	95.8%	270	2.3%	222	1.9%	11,687
Del Mar College	10,045	94.2%	230	2.2%	389	3.6%	10,664
El Paso County Community College District	18,796	97.8%	230	1.2%	200	1.0%	19,226
Frank Phillips College	970	94.6%	41	4.0%	14	1.4%	1,025
Galveston College	2,199	94.5%	88	3.8%	41	1.8%	2,328
Grayson County College	2,814	92.3%	226	7.4%	8	.3%	3,048
Hill College	2,415	96.8%	31	1.2%	49	2.0%	2,495
Houston Community College System	25,763	77.6%	154	.5%	7,283	21.9%	33,200
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College	1,970	96.9%	61	3.0%	2	.1%	2,033
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	84	85.7%	12	12.2%	2	2.0%	98
Kilgore College	4,167	97.3%	57	1.3%	58	1.4%	4,282
Lamar University-Orange	1,331	88.0%	181	12.0%	1	.1%	1,513
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,454	99.2%	16	.6%	5	.2%	2,475
Lamar University Institute of Technology	1,577	97.9%	31	1.9%	3	.2%	1,611
Laredo Community College	7,100	96.3%	27	.4%	243	3.3%	7,370
Lee College	5,833	98.3%	79	1.3%	23	.4%	5,935
McLennan Community College	5,209	98.0%	67	1.3%	42	.8%	5,318
Midland College	3,882	97.1%	78	2.0%	39	1.0%	3,999

Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Navarro College	2,998	91.1%	46	1.4%	246	7.5%	3,290
North Central Texas Community College District	3,904	94.3%	131	3.2%	103	2.5%	4,138
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	3,508	98.8%	22	.6%	20	.6%	3,550
Kingwood College	3,831	98.7%	30	.8%	22	.6%	3,883
Montgomery College	9,195	97.7%	89	.9%	123	1.3%	9,407
North Harris College	3,748	98.4%	34	.9%	28	.7%	3,810
Tomball College	2,017	97.8%	42	2.0%	3	.1%	2,062
Northeast Texas Community College	4,792	98.9%	52	1.1%	1	---	4,845
Odessa College	1,656	93.5%	113	6.4%	3	.2%	1,772
Panola College	2,722	93.8%	168	5.8%	11	.4%	2,901
Paris Junior College	796	96.3%	29	3.5%	2	.2%	827
Ranger College							
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	9,046	91.6%	75	.8%	758	7.7%	9,879
North Campus	3,802	93.2%	25	.6%	252	6.2%	4,079
South Campus	4,877	91.3%	63	1.2%	399	7.5%	5,339
South Plains College	5,497	96.4%	163	2.9%	41	.7%	5,701
South Texas Community College	5,343	98.5%	50	.9%	31	.6%	5,424
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,252	99.4%	2	.1%	18	.6%	3,272
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	9,917	99.8%	5	.1%	10	.1%	9,932
Northwest Campus	3,962	99.9%	2	.1%	---	---	3,964
South Campus	8,072	99.9%	4	---	1	---	8,077
Southeast Campus	3,981	99.8%	2	.1%	5	.1%	3,988
Temple College	2,737	97.8%	58	2.1%	4	.1%	2,799
Texarkana College	2,616	71.3%	1,054	28.7%	---	---	3,670
Texas Southmost College	6,842	99.6%	5	.1%	21	.3%	6,868
Texas State Technical College System							
Harlingen	3,060	99.3%	12	.4%	10	.3%	3,082
Sweetwater	1,017	99.8%	2	.2%	---	---	1,019
Waco	3,803	97.3%	95	2.4%	9	.2%	3,907
Trinity Valley Community College	4,413	98.1%	56	1.2%	28	.6%	4,497
Tyler Junior College	7,533	98.2%	106	1.4%	30	.4%	7,669
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,670	90.5%	167	9.1%	8	.4%	1,845
Victoria College, The	3,442	97.5%	18	.5%	71	2.0%	3,531
Weatherford College	2,298	98.4%	12	.5%	25	1.1%	2,335
Western Texas College	965	95.5%	25	2.5%	21	2.1%	1,011
Wharton County Junior College	3,812	96.3%	75	1.9%	71	1.8%	3,958
Totals	393,847	94.8%	8,752	2.1%	12,965	3.1%	415,564

¹In semester-length courses.

RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Texas Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Anderson	535	1,519	2,054	Comanche	285	132	417
Andrews	239	318	557	Concho	80	13	93
Angelina	1,130	2,015	3,145	Cooke	479	934	1,413
Aransas	262	203	465	Coryell	578	1,126	1,704
Archer	274	54	328	Cottle	53	23	76
Armstrong	44	36	80	Crane	84	113	197
Atascosa	410	524	934	Crockett	88	26	114
Austin	561	484	1,045	Crosby	112	84	196
Bailey	94	70	164	Culberson	82	7	89
Bandera	228	114	342	Dallam	119	50	169
Bastrop	515	395	910	Dallas	30,918	42,334	73,252
Baylor	88	59	147	Dawson	198	181	379
Bee	304	1,004	1,308	Deaf Smith	362	232	594
Bell	2,048	5,421	7,469	Delta	114	86	200
Bexar	22,636	33,423	56,059	Denton	9,399	5,221	14,620
Blanco	162	57	219	De Witt	261	291	552
Borden	20	15	35	Dickens	122	46	168
Bosque	207	299	506	Dimmit	165	225	390
Bowie	1,178	2,209	3,387	Donley	49	157	206
Brazoria	3,226	7,003	10,229	Duval	281	198	479
Brazos	3,830	2,936	6,766	Eastland	276	394	670
Brewster	546	23	569	Ector	1,828	3,723	5,551
Briscoe	40	26	66	Edwards	45	25	70
Brooks	254	80	334	Ellis	1,217	1,664	2,881
Brown	539	239	778	El Paso	15,919	18,962	34,881
Burleson	166	255	421	Erath	1,253	138	1,391
Burnet	278	233	511	Falls	162	235	397
Caldwell	483	212	695	Fannin	352	389	741
Calhoun	265	387	652	Fayette	308	309	617
Callahan	132	208	340	Fisher	62	69	131
Cameron	5,441	8,956	14,397	Floyd	134	87	221
Camp	98	255	353	Foard	24	33	57
Carson	160	168	328	Fort Bend	6,353	4,544	10,897
Cass	352	647	999	Franklin	117	163	280
Castro	202	106	308	Freestone	227	396	623
Chambers	339	437	776	Frio	170	144	314
Cherokee	490	623	1,113	Gaines	186	181	367
Childress	86	105	191	Galveston	3,833	7,291	11,124
Clay	341	74	415	Garza	55	49	104
Cochran	42	73	115	Gillespie	321	208	529
Coke	105	26	131	Glasscock	45	22	67
Coleman	175	66	241	Goliad	97	120	217
Collin	8,294	8,935	17,229	Gonzales	249	125	374
Collingsworth	40	57	97	Gray	277	346	623
Colorado	262	235	497	Grayson	1,262	2,569	3,831
Comal	1,522	776	2,298	Gregg	1,492	2,682	4,174

Resident Students By County of Origin
Texas Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Grimes	257	381	638	Lamar	630	1,271	1,901
Guadalupe	1,302	765	2,067	Lamb	222	251	473
Hale	493	222	715	Lampasas	189	349	538
Hall	53	53	106	La Salle	67	56	123
Hamilton	201	87	288	Lavaca	357	389	746
Hansford	141	98	239	Lee	387	195	582
Hardeman	83	114	197	Leon	192	220	412
Hardin	1,135	286	1,421	Liberty	646	1,068	1,714
Harris	65,493	60,308	125,801	Limestone	193	662	855
Harrison	693	1,001	1,694	Lipscomb	61	47	108
Hartley	115	63	178	Live Oak	182	165	347
Haskell	97	61	158	Llano	148	82	230
Hays	2,480	748	3,228	Loving	23	7	30
Hemphill	88	69	157	Lubbock	7,238	3,031	10,269
Henderson	605	1,491	2,096	Lynn	103	56	159
Hidalgo	12,944	5,786	18,730	Madison	189	316	505
Hill	258	658	916	Marion	65	150	215
Hockley	337	767	1,104	Martin	79	95	174
Hood	608	521	1,129	Mason	87	32	119
Hopkins	609	578	1,187	Matagorda	492	676	1,168
Houston	535	376	911	Maverick	723	849	1,572
Howard	409	827	1,236	McCulloch	153	72	225
Hudspeth	72	10	82	McLennan	1,789	5,880	7,669
Hunt	1,651	924	2,575	McMullen	23	6	29
Hutchinson	378	631	1,009	Medina	500	491	991
Irion	56	11	67	Menard	42	13	55
Jack	124	119	243	Midland	2,076	3,561	5,637
Jackson	180	285	465	Milam	281	356	637
Jasper	545	511	1,056	Mills	106	35	141
Jeff Davis	116	10	126	Mitchell	99	149	248
Jefferson	6,409	3,468	9,877	Montague	457	282	739
Jim Hogg	139	68	207	Montgomery	3,403	5,703	9,106
Jim Wells	866	640	1,506	Moore	234	302	536
Johnson	1,296	1,962	3,258	Morris	185	349	534
Jones	180	176	356	Motley	30	14	44
Karnes	165	194	359	Nacogdoches	1,932	678	2,610
Kaufman	665	1,098	1,763	Navarro	444	924	1,368
Kendall	464	163	627	Newton	113	90	203
Kenedy	20	12	32	Nolan	200	322	522
Kent	18	19	37	Nueces	7,074	8,831	15,905
Kerr	541	346	887	Ochiltree	140	94	234
Kimble	70	14	84	Oldham	72	44	116
King	27	7	34	Orange	1,610	1,699	3,309
Kinney	46	45	91	Palo Pinto	315	406	721
Kleberg	1,427	281	1,708	Panola	329	636	965
Knox	86	61	147	Parker	1,003	1,471	2,474

Resident Students By County of Origin
Texas Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Parmer	203	51	254	Tarrant	23,183	25,935	49,118
Pecos	285	271	556	Taylor	1,271	1,838	3,109
Polk	385	401	786	Terrell	52	28	80
Potter	1,280	2,712	3,992	Terry	196	266	462
Presidio	228	14	242	Throckmorton	40	33	73
Rains	113	79	192	Titus	321	715	1,036
Randall	3,191	2,864	6,055	Tom Green	3,088	835	3,923
Reagan	80	71	151	Travis	14,763	18,211	32,974
Real	47	65	112	Trinity	182	149	331
Red River	127	289	416	Tyler	273	159	432
Reeves	200	169	369	Upshur	358	658	1,016
Refugio	133	143	276	Upton	68	75	143
Roberts	28	13	41	Uvalde	472	732	1,204
Robertson	180	176	356	Val Verde	676	866	1,542
Rockwall	622	575	1,197	Van Zandt	443	860	1,303
Runnels	284	66	350	Victoria	1,451	2,176	3,627
Rusk	555	871	1,426	Walker	1,787	855	2,642
Sabine	108	44	152	Waller	499	263	762
San Augustine	98	122	220	Ward	203	209	412
San Jacinto	214	80	294	Washington	407	620	1,027
San Patricio	1,074	1,216	2,290	Webb	3,479	6,758	10,237
San Saba	107	36	143	Wharton	622	959	1,581
Schleicher	68	34	102	Wheeler	80	59	139
Scurry	254	610	864	Wichita	3,698	967	4,665
Shackelford	68	37	105	Wilbarger	207	360	567
Shelby	321	364	685	Willacy	414	202	616
Sherman	65	33	98	Williamson	3,178	3,292	6,470
Smith	2,748	4,553	7,301	Wilson	449	342	791
Somervell	202	126	328	Winkler	104	156	260
Starr	970	613	1,583	Wise	610	457	1,067
Stephens	131	153	284	Wood	388	604	992
Sterling	48	17	65	Yoakum	159	77	236
Stonewall	24	18	42	Young	318	196	514
Sutton	117	32	149	Zapata	141	188	329
Swisher	159	78	237	Zavala	122	354	476
				Totals	356,515	393,847	750,362

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
Texas Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

State	University	C&TC	Total	State	University	C&TC	Total
Alabama	283	217	500	New Hampshire	53	23	76
Alaska	119	52	171	New Jersey	341	69	410
Arizona	367	124	491	New Mexico	1,339	449	1,788
Arkansas	735	1,462	2,197	New York	1,259	320	1,579
California	2,048	874	2,922	North Carolina	363	113	476
Colorado	586	170	756	North Dakota	59	15	74
Connecticut	178	35	213	Ohio	466	175	641
Delaware	53	15	68	Oklahoma	1,017	782	1,799
District of Columbia	104	9	113	Oregon	170	60	230
Florida	873	414	1,287	Pennsylvania	513	174	687
Georgia	458	131	589	Rhode Island	49	15	64
Hawaii	103	39	142	South Carolina	154	73	227
Idaho	84	21	105	South Dakota	64	18	82
Illinois	962	248	1,210	Tennessee	323	131	454
Indiana	318	110	428	Utah	153	31	184
Iowa	221	54	275	Vermont	46	12	58
Kansas	490	103	593	Virginia	685	150	835
Kentucky	149	68	217	Washington	318	114	432
Louisiana	1,862	795	2,657	West Virginia	50	28	78
Maine	59	20	79	Wisconsin	319	68	387
Maryland	337	86	423	Wyoming	88	33	121
Massachusetts	339	61	400	Canal Zone	1	2	3
Michigan	502	191	693	Guam	11	1	12
Minnesota	285	135	420	Puerto Rico	122	56	178
Mississippi	286	96	382	Pacific Trust Territory	1	11	12
Missouri	527	164	691	Virgin Islands	30	23	53
Montana	71	21	92	American Samoa	1	---	1
Nebraska	196	47	243	Northern Marianas	1	---	1
Nevada	98	44	142	Not Reported	109	---	109
				Totals	20,798	8,752	29,550

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

Source: CBM004 and CMB00C, Class Reports unless otherwise indicated.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Under- Graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special- Professional ¹	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ²
Midwestern State University	128,714	7,839	---	---	136,553	4,617
Stephen F. Austin State University	304,740	22,559	239	---	327,538	11,111
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	144,660	21,306	---	---	165,966	5,710
Tarleton State University	162,771	11,821	---	---	174,592	5,918
Texas A&M International University	48,420	9,994	---	---	58,414	2,030
Texas A&M University	962,138	66,842	52,694	---	1,081,674	37,784
Texas A&M University at Galveston	33,934	---	---	---	33,934	1,131
Texas A&M University-Commerce	144,421	33,771	3,710	---	181,902	6,427
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	114,355	21,468	540	---	136,363	4,736
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	144,105	16,859	1,063	---	162,027	5,565
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	16,519	3,957	---	---	20,476	716
West Texas A&M University	146,898	13,022	---	---	159,920	5,439
Texas Southern University	165,627	12,887	2,046	19,273	199,833	6,975
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	158,522	6,495	---	---	165,017	5,555
Lamar University-Beaumont	187,146	13,312	610	---	201,068	6,827
Sam Houston State University	313,179	17,829	629	---	331,637	11,217
Southwest Texas State University	484,224	43,289	54	---	527,567	17,948
Sul Ross State University	54,211	10,943	---	---	65,154	2,263
Rio Grande College	13,311	3,327	---	---	16,638	582
Texas Tech University	581,813	47,882	20,198	18,523	668,416	23,283
Texas Woman's University	152,817	57,457	7,936	---	218,210	7,929
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	386,071	61,816	11,190	---	459,077	16,066
The University of Texas at Austin	970,088	128,406	77,797	44,954	1,221,245	43,882
The University of Texas at Brownsville	36,517	9,241	---	---	45,758	1,602
The University of Texas at Dallas	131,707	47,929	11,183	---	190,819	7,009
The University of Texas at El Paso	326,591	24,150	2,529	---	353,270	12,033
The University of Texas-Pan American	302,940	14,551	486	---	317,977	10,731
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	39,563	5,768	---	---	45,331	1,559
The University of Texas at San Antonio	363,082	29,792	601	---	393,475	13,377
The University of Texas at Tyler	58,541	10,857	---	---	69,398	2,404
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	570,311	81,530	25,515	45,861	723,217	25,736
University of Houston-Clear Lake	84,388	45,170	---	---	129,558	4,695
University of Houston-Downtown	168,495	---	---	---	168,495	5,617
University of Houston-Victoria	17,293	10,128	---	---	27,421	998
University of North Texas	528,989	62,650	18,793	---	610,432	21,287
Totals	8,447,101	974,847	237,813	128,611	9,788,372	340,759

¹Law, pharmacy and optometry.

²Undergraduate semester credit hours divided by 30, master's and special professional divided by 24, and doctoral divided by 18.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Education	Agriculture
Midwestern State University	61,547	17,644	7,139	5,246	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	123,793	44,867	21,888	13,703	9,758
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	68,238	22,389	7,024	4,627	1,571
Tarleton State University	65,139	29,130	5,582	14,669	12,410
Texas A&M International University	26,331	4,729	1,200	3,550	---
Texas A&M University	369,395	186,301	10,933	31,869	57,596
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9,040	17,135	---	---	206
Texas A&M University-Commerce	65,456	17,481	10,576	7,704	2,659
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	55,995	21,594	7,703	7,718	76
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	67,739	23,078	9,189	6,797	4,373
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	8,097	570	---	2,223	---
West Texas A&M University	62,717	25,328	12,760	11,367	5,068
Texas Southern University	78,772	28,111	6,486	4,437	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	78,290	35,151	7,934	4,017	1,822
Lamar University-Beaumont	85,990	30,509	11,349	10,067	---
Sam Houston State University	152,637	48,134	30,283	12,303	6,288
Southwest Texas State University	243,259	73,315	38,780	18,402	5,167
Sul Ross State University	27,390	8,956	4,201	2,949	3,464
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	7,320	---	---	4,008	---
Texas Tech University	245,052	96,316	38,194	14,131	22,398
Texas Woman's University	56,963	23,006	7,735	10,182	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	159,523	63,508	18,609	4,108	---
The University of Texas at Austin	480,183	166,069	69,602	44,962	---
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14,581	2,864	883	7,578	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	62,100	31,894	6,366	1,875	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	175,718	45,688	21,392	12,765	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	170,401	46,104	15,090	12,108	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	21,293	6,257	1,717	3,714	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	178,467	59,526	16,116	22,989	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	20,689	4,671	3,738	8,931	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	271,858	80,979	32,314	17,193	---
University of Houston-Clear Lake	31,809	11,099	3,355	12,309	21
University of Houston-Downtown	111,709	17,031	333	54	---
University of Houston-Victoria	8,214	1,129	---	1,425	---
University of North Texas	243,269	82,814	65,329	13,179	123
Totals	3,908,974	1,373,377	493,800	353,159	133,000

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science
Midwestern State University	78	---	---	1,524	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	98	9,359	---	4,473	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	12,702	2,503	---	2,007	---
Tarleton State University	21	3,224	---	1,065	---
Texas A&M International University	---	252	---	90	---
Texas A&M University	103,072	4,419	---	---	39
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,736	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	---	300	---	2,186	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	510	213	---	114	---
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	7,305	1,317	---	486	---
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	---	261	---	54	---
West Texas A&M University	3	495	---	836	14
Texas Southern University	93	4,382	---	1,784	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	1,449	---	---	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	5,166	3,143	---	1,602	---
Sam Houston State University	138	2,672	---	---	1,584
Southwest Texas State University	1,735	8,431	---	4,304	---
Sul Ross State University	30	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	34,830	34,368	---	1,545	---
Texas Woman's University	---	7,926	27	1,854	768
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	26,991	360	---	3,762	---
The University of Texas at Austin	79,284	16,030	---	5,328	4,461
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	438	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	10,576	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,236	---	---	1,671	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	3,625	216	---	2,682	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	75	51	---	156	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	18,994	270	---	---	9
The University of Texas at Tyler	134	201	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	29,811	7,089	---	446	---
University of Houston-Clear Lake	913	606	---	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	312	330	---	54	---
University of Houston-Victoria	---	84	---	---	---
University of North Texas	939	11,432	---	2,188	372
Totals	353,407	121,821	27	40,211	7,247

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
Midwestern State University	165	3,886	9,920	---	19,467
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	13,169	8,035	---	39,038
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	60	4,398	8,469	---	7,419
Tarleton State University	381	5,868	3,779	---	15,897
Texas A&M International University	---	89	599	---	8,298
Texas A&M University	---	30,173	6,292	---	133,612
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	988	---	---	3,455
Texas A&M University-Commerce	---	3,731	3,288	---	16,636
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	80	3,795	---	13,881
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	279	8,102	1,862	---	8,733
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	---	---	33	---	4,372
West Texas A&M University	---	1,766	6,061	---	14,363
Texas Southern University	111	2,099	9,141	7,599	14,046
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	432	3,920	7,606	---	14,874
Lamar University-Beaumont	80	6,510	13,565	---	17,422
Sam Houston State University	---	3,959	5,160	---	40,501
Southwest Texas State University	19	8,241	17,391	---	45,804
Sul Ross State University	175	1,527	1,853	---	2,604
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	---	---	---	---	1,449
Texas Tech University	---	3,799	1,950	---	72,592
Texas Woman's University	---	554	35,134	---	6,832
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	7,468	15,041	---	81,241
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	8,401	10,289	82,377
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	666	---	6,648
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	179	2,488	---	15,488
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	3,410	13,777	---	35,253
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	8,342	10,201	---	18,288
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	144	132	---	4,863
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	2,483	3,849	---	54,685
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	8,150	---	8,436
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	---	7,746	4,244	11,765	87,444
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	987	---	15,956
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	32,835
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	4,122
University of North Texas	3	4,793	12,792	---	77,532
Totals	1,705	137,424	224,661	29,653	1,026,463

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
Midwestern State University	---	1,146	952	128,714
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	15,596	963	304,740
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	---	426	2,827	144,660
Tarleton State University	---	2,337	3,269	162,771
Texas A&M International University	---	3,282	---	48,420
Texas A&M University	---	6,924	21,513	962,138
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	374	33,934
Texas A&M University-Commerce	---	11,697	2,707	144,421
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	2,676	---	114,355
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	2,859	1,986	144,105
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	---	909	---	16,519
West Texas A&M University	---	5,298	822	146,898
Texas Southern University	---	4,812	3,754	165,627
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	---	3,027	---	158,522
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	1,155	588	187,146
Sam Houston State University	---	6,122	3,398	313,179
Southwest Texas State University	---	12,750	6,626	484,224
Sul Ross State University	---	435	627	54,211
Sul Ross State University				
Rio Grande College	---	534	---	13,311
Texas Tech University	---	9,810	6,828	581,813
Texas Woman's University	---	1,836	---	152,817
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	5,460	---	386,071
The University of Texas at Austin	---	3,102	---	970,088
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	2,859	---	36,517
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	741	---	131,707
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	3,492	189	326,591
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	14,634	1,249	302,940
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	1,161	---	39,563
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	5,352	342	363,082
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	2,403	1,188	58,541
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	10	6,719	12,693	570,311
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	5,787	1,546	84,388
University of Houston-Downtown	---	2,520	3,317	168,495
University of Houston-Victoria	---	2,319	---	17,293
University of North Texas	---	9,906	4,318	528,989
Totals	10	160,086	82,076	8,447,101

MASTER'S-LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Education	Agriculture	Engineering
Midwestern State University	3,162	659	---	1,664	---	48
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,732	1,526	791	14,170	957	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	7,944	351	60	9,663	525	828
Tarleton State University	957	679	---	7,526	967	---
Texas A&M International University	2,520	213	---	3,418	---	9
Texas A&M University	11,484	13,751	27	5,084	5,720	17,755
Texas A&M University-Commerce	4,596	3,669	638	20,869	273	54
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	6,885	2,353	118	7,833	329	30
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	3,384	889	350	7,413	968	2,445
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	1,446	18	---	1,254	---	---
West Texas A&M University	2,647	1,132	745	4,564	444	87
Texas Southern University	4,614	760	97	4,647	---	354
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2,613	620	62	1,872	167	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	2,425	1,883	330	3,612	---	1,624
Sam Houston State University	6,553	1,101	569	4,983	240	---
Southwest Texas State University	11,083	3,215	1,017	16,260	324	284
Sul Ross State University	2,073	579	174	7,335	530	---
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	501	---	---	2,253	---	---
Texas Tech University	10,130	5,411	1,618	9,966	3,088	6,712
Texas Woman's University	3,369	2,479	1,784	12,551	21	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,083	6,756	6	5,024	---	11,268
The University of Texas at Austin	22,546	8,040	6,172	9,442	---	20,719
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1,608	188	---	5,800	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,552	7,799	468	69	---	7,259
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,051	2,653	448	7,157	---	2,787
The University of Texas-Pan American	3,786	659	98	7,759	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,459	253	---	3,384	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6,596	3,976	944	9,180	120	1,535
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,004	952	428	3,811	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	11,198	7,615	2,384	18,217	---	7,957
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,689	3,614	246	10,441	---	1,369
University of Houston-Victoria	1,383	27	---	7,161	---	---
University of North Texas	<u>18,168</u>	<u>9,043</u>	<u>6,575</u>	<u>12,534</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>258</u>
Totals	192,241	92,863	26,149	246,916	14,673	83,382

Master's-Level Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
Midwestern State University	60	---	---	1,175	---	1,071
Stephen F. Austin State University	366	559	---	591	---	867
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,095	---	54	---	---	738
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	18	---	1,674
Texas A&M International University	96	---	---	---	---	3,738
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	121	---	12,681
Texas A&M University-Commerce	333	---	216	9	---	2,709
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	---	1,346	---	2,574
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	531	---	---	369	---	510
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	---	---	---	27	---	1,212
West Texas A&M University	9	---	---	1,192	---	2,034
Texas Southern University	495	---	---	207	91	1,407
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	276	---	885
Lamar University-Beaumont	306	---	---	1,236	---	1,878
Sam Houston State University	12	---	2,385	99	---	1,614
Southwest Texas State University	132	1,625	---	4,993	---	4,065
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	252
Rio Grande College	---	---	---	---	---	573
Texas Tech University	1,266	---	729	169	---	8,751
Texas Woman's University	3,894	---	3,544	29,308	---	507
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	14,847	---	3,381	---	12,451
The University of Texas at Austin	375	7,820	6,685	3,654	3,952	39,001
The University of Texas at Brownsville	27	---	---	---	---	1,618
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	5,263	---	21,519
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	2,783	---	2,271
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	---	1,139	---	1,110
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	672
The University of Texas at San Antonio	18	---	---	---	---	7,378
The University of Texas at Tyler	57	---	---	1,030	---	1,182
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	---	8,504	---	1,897	2,374	20,653
University of Houston-Clear Lake	708	---	684	1,416	---	14,535
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	1,557
University of North Texas	1,160	45	3,224	2,704	---	8,237
Totals	10,940	33,400	17,521	64,403	6,417	181,924

Master's-Level Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
Midwestern State University	---	---	7,839
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	22,559
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University	---	48	21,306
Tarleton State University	---	---	11,821
Texas A&M International University	---	---	9,994
Texas A&M University	---	219	66,842
Texas A&M University-Commerce	---	405	33,771
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	21,468
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	---	16,859
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	---	---	3,957
West Texas A&M University	---	168	13,022
Texas Southern University	---	215	12,887
Texas State University System			
Angelo State University	---	---	6,495
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	18	13,312
Sam Houston State University	---	273	17,829
Southwest Texas State University	---	291	43,289
Sul Ross State University	---	---	10,943
Rio Grande College	---	---	3,327
Texas Tech University	---	42	47,882
Texas Woman's University	---	---	57,457
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	61,816
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	128,406
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	9,241
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	47,929
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	24,150
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	14,551
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	5,768
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	45	29,792
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	393	10,857
University of Houston System			
University of Houston	218	513	81,530
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	468	45,170
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	10,128
University of North Texas	---	702	62,650
Totals	218	3,800	974,847

DOCTORAL-LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Education	Agriculture
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	84	155
Texas A&M University System					
Texas A&M University	11,158	13,867	---	7,867	4,873
Texas A&M University-Commerce	825	6	---	2,780	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	51	---	---	489	---
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	207	---	---	726	130
Texas Southern University	30	228	---	1,665	---
Texas State University System					
Lamar University-Beaumont	9	3	---	165	---
Sam Houston State University	602	27	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	54	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	6,522	2,834	1,284	2,511	1,305
Texas Woman's University	2,102	595	195	1,244	3
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	3,569	1,948	19	3	---
The University of Texas at Austin	22,227	13,857	4,537	14,290	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,685	4,192	165	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	543	503	---	324	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	66	15	---	15	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	565	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	6,138	6,495	1,017	5,735	---
University of North Texas	<u>7,643</u>	<u>3,255</u>	<u>2,350</u>	<u>4,101</u>	<u>---</u>
Totals	64,431	48,390	9,567	41,999	6,466

Doctoral-Level Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Health Services
Texas A&M University System					
Texas A&M University	12,313	---	---	---	39
Texas A&M University-Commerce	---	57	---	---	9
Texas Southern University	---	108	---	---	15
Texas State University System					
Lamar University-Beaumont	412	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	2,241	1,583	---	---	3
Texas Woman's University	---	1,402	---	570	1,825
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	3,641	---	628	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	16,289	585	612	510	1,224
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,312	---	---	---	1,861
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,159	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	4,176	---	261	---	106
University of North Texas	<u>21</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>44</u>
Totals	41,600	3,741	1,501	1,305	5,126

Doctoral-Level Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	239
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	2,577	---	52,694
Texas A&M University-Commerce	---	33	---	3,710
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	---	540
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	---	---	1,063
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	2,046
Texas State University System				
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	21	---	610
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	629
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	54
Texas Tech University	---	1,915	---	20,198
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	7,936
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	1,382	---	11,190
The University of Texas at Austin	1,353	2,313	---	77,797
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	968	---	11,183
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	2,529
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	390	---	486
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	601
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	95	1,249	243	25,515
University of North Texas	---	1,148	---	18,793
Totals	1,448	11,996	243	237,813

SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Law	Pharmacy	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	18,187	1,086	---	19,273
Texas Tech University	18,523	---	---	18,523
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin	43,057	1,897	---	44,954
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	28,612	728	16,521	45,861
Totals	108,379	3,711	16,521	128,611

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

	Under- Graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special- Professional ¹	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ²
Midwestern State University	58,390	3,027	---	---	61,417	4,145
Stephen F. Austin State University	137,814	8,222	47	---	146,083	9,878
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	68,918	7,923	---	---	76,841	5,255
Tarleton State University	73,719	3,510	---	---	77,229	5,207
Texas A&M International University	19,636	4,015	---	---	23,651	1,644
Texas A&M University	446,392	28,451	20,979	---	495,822	34,461
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16,872	---	---	---	16,872	1,125
Texas A&M University-Commerce	65,383	10,732	1,426	---	77,541	5,412
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	47,415	7,139	231	---	54,785	3,782
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	61,372	5,558	330	---	67,260	4,591
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	6,834	1,578	---	---	8,412	587
West Texas A&M University	68,854	4,504	---	---	73,358	4,966
Texas Southern University	78,077	5,395	817	9,188	93,477	6,511
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	72,659	2,179	---	---	74,838	5,026
Lamar University-Beaumont	84,780	5,245	195	---	90,220	6,111
Sam Houston State University	145,091	6,127	285	---	151,503	10,215
Southwest Texas State University	222,765	16,127	30	---	238,922	16,198
Sul Ross State University	24,872	3,342	---	---	28,214	1,937
Sul Ross State University						
Rio Grande College	4,917	1,128	---	---	6,045	422
Texas Tech University	274,386	18,629	8,233	9,164	310,412	21,523
Texas Woman's University	67,731	20,301	2,968	---	91,000	6,537
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	176,381	24,726	4,609	---	205,716	14,331
The University of Texas at Austin	456,943	59,279	33,593	21,536	571,351	40,930
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14,837	3,116	---	---	17,953	1,249
The University of Texas at Dallas	59,526	18,775	4,076	---	82,377	5,986
The University of Texas at El Paso	153,154	9,673	1,108	---	163,935	11,139
The University of Texas-Pan American	128,778	5,156	195	---	134,129	9,037
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	18,243	2,264	---	---	20,507	1,405
The University of Texas at San Antonio	165,653	12,665	250	---	178,568	12,127
The University of Texas at Tyler	25,593	3,961	---	---	29,554	2,036
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	266,262	34,062	10,718	21,022	332,064	23,532
University of Houston-Clear Lake	36,317	18,160	---	---	54,477	3,934
University of Houston-Downtown	76,689	---	---	---	76,689	5,113
University of Houston-Victoria	7,290	3,991	---	---	11,281	819
University of North Texas	237,811	23,976	7,638	---	269,425	18,701
Totals	3,870,354	382,936	97,728	60,910	4,411,928	305,872

¹Law, pharmacy and optometry.²Undergraduate semester credit hours divided by 15, master's and special professional divided by 12, and doctoral divided by 9.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Universities, Spring 1997

	Under- Graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special- Professional ¹	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ²
Midwestern State University	55,592	3,040	---	---	58,632	3,959
Stephen F. Austin State University	126,363	8,532	57	---	134,952	9,142
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	61,226	7,812	---	---	69,038	4,733
Tarleton State University	68,053	3,814	---	---	71,867	4,855
Texas A&M International University	19,759	3,759	---	---	23,518	1,631
Texas A&M University	419,458	26,736	20,895	---	467,089	32,514
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14,153	---	---	---	14,153	944
Texas A&M University-Commerce	61,232	10,817	1,385	---	73,434	5,137
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	47,468	7,990	135	---	55,593	3,845
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	58,746	6,242	319	---	65,307	4,472
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	6,979	1,380	---	---	8,359	580
West Texas A&M University	62,852	5,206	---	---	68,058	4,624
Texas Southern University	75,549	5,436	893	8,588	90,466	6,304
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	66,440	2,352	---	---	68,792	4,625
Lamar University-Beaumont	77,532	5,184	244	---	82,960	5,628
Sam Houston State University	131,221	5,893	269	---	137,383	9,269
Southwest Texas State University	202,516	15,609	21	---	218,146	14,804
Sul Ross State University	22,245	4,005	---	---	26,250	1,817
Rio Grande College	5,109	1,173	---	---	6,282	438
Texas Tech University	250,650	18,402	7,822	8,456	285,330	19,817
Texas Woman's University	63,800	20,330	2,941	---	87,071	6,274
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	161,674	23,682	4,388	---	189,744	13,239
The University of Texas at Austin	429,413	54,645	33,712	20,809	538,579	38,661
The University of Texas at Brownsville	15,039	3,520	---	---	18,559	1,296
The University of Texas at Dallas	54,321	18,690	4,286	---	77,297	5,655
The University of Texas at El Paso	138,478	9,855	1,005	---	149,338	10,165
The University of Texas-Pan American	120,163	5,107	201	---	125,471	8,459
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17,026	2,241	---	---	19,267	1,322
The University of Texas at San Antonio	151,465	11,690	249	---	163,404	11,099
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,877	3,944	---	---	28,821	1,987
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	246,283	33,623	10,063	20,154	310,123	22,018
University of Houston-Clear Lake	36,373	17,846	---	---	54,219	3,912
University of Houston-Downtown	71,243	---	---	---	71,243	4,750
University of Houston-Victoria	6,748	3,536	---	---	10,284	745
University of North Texas	<u>220,927</u>	<u>23,064</u>	<u>7,452</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>251,443</u>	<u>17,478</u>
Totals	3,590,973	375,155	96,337	58,007	4,120,472	286,198

¹Law, pharmacy and optometry.²Undergraduate semester credit hours divided by 15, master's and special professional divided by 12, and doctoral divided by 9.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Universities, Summer 1997

	Under- Graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special- Professional ¹	Total
Midwestern State University	14,732	1,772	---	---	16,504
Stephen F. Austin State University	40,563	5,805	135	---	46,503
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	14,516	5,571	---	---	20,087
Tarleton State University	20,999	4,497	---	---	25,496
Texas A&M International University	9,025	2,220	---	---	11,245
Texas A&M University	96,288	11,655	10,820	---	118,763
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,909	---	---	---	2,909
Texas A&M University-Commerce	17,806	12,222	899	---	30,927
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	19,472	6,339	174	---	25,985
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	23,987	5,059	414	---	29,460
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	2,706	999	---	---	3,705
West Texas A&M University	15,192	3,312	---	---	18,504
Texas Southern University	12,001	2,056	336	1,497	15,890
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	19,423	1,964	---	---	21,387
Lamar University-Beaumont	24,834	2,883	171	---	27,888
Sam Houston State University	36,867	5,809	75	---	42,751
Southwest Texas State University	58,943	11,553	3	---	70,499
Sul Ross State University	7,094	3,596	---	---	10,690
Rio Grande College	3,285	1,026	---	---	4,311
Texas Tech University	56,777	10,851	4,143	903	72,674
Texas Woman's University	21,286	16,826	2,027	---	40,139
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	48,016	13,408	2,193	---	63,617
The University of Texas at Austin	83,732	14,482	10,492	2,609	111,315
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6,641	2,605	---	---	9,246
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,860	10,464	2,821	---	31,145
The University of Texas at El Paso	34,959	4,622	416	---	39,997
The University of Texas-Pan American	53,999	4,288	90	---	58,377
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,294	1,263	---	---	5,557
The University of Texas at San Antonio	45,964	5,437	102	---	51,503
The University of Texas at Tyler	8,071	2,952	---	---	11,023
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	57,766	13,845	4,734	4,685	81,030
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,698	9,164	---	---	20,862
University of Houston-Downtown	20,563	---	---	---	20,563
University of Houston-Victoria	3,255	2,601	---	---	5,856
University of North Texas	70,251	15,610	3,703	---	89,564
Totals	985,774	216,756	43,748	9,694	1,255,972

¹Law, pharmacy and optometry.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY TYPE¹
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	Academic	Technical	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ²
Alamo Community College District				
Northwest Vista College	3,123	213	3,336	222
Palo Alto College	59,844	3,364	63,208	4,214
San Antonio College	154,697	31,937	186,634	12,442
St. Philip's College	47,124	19,118	66,242	4,416
Alvin Community College	25,233	10,800	36,033	2,402
Amarillo College	38,365	19,654	58,019	3,868
Angelina College	25,303	11,251	36,554	2,437
Austin Community College	150,846	45,027	195,873	13,058
Bee County College	16,487	11,742	28,229	1,882
Blinn College	91,256	8,229	99,485	6,632
Brazosport College	15,617	9,962	25,579	1,705
Central Texas College District	38,197	20,149	58,346	3,890
Cisco Junior College	21,094	4,840	25,934	1,729
Clarendon College	7,220	803	8,023	535
College of the Mainland	22,129	9,324	31,453	2,097
Collin County Community College District	64,509	18,384	82,893	5,526
Dallas County Community College District				
Brookhaven College	50,035	8,461	58,496	3,900
Cedar Valley College	17,191	6,289	23,480	1,565
Eastfield College	47,251	17,310	64,561	4,304
El Centro College	19,834	17,894	37,728	2,515
Mountain View College	36,640	7,968	44,608	2,974
North Lake College	33,685	9,366	43,051	2,870
Richland College	76,885	15,863	92,748	6,183
Del Mar College	61,945	28,819	90,764	6,051
El Paso County Community College District	160,006	36,097	196,103	13,074
Frank Phillips College	6,649	2,565	9,214	614
Galveston College	14,606	3,817	18,423	1,228
Grayson County College	20,325	7,982	28,307	1,887
Hill College	14,015	8,179	22,194	1,480
Houston Community College System	199,792	53,509	253,301	16,887
Howard County Junior College District				
Howard College	14,998	4,863	19,861	1,324
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	588	491	1,079	72
Kilgore College	32,320	12,570	44,890	2,993
Lamar University-Orange	10,416	3,476	13,892	926
Lamar University-Port Arthur	14,875	8,204	23,079	1,539
Lamar University Institute of Technology	903	14,247	15,150	1,010
Laredo Community College	47,626	21,220	68,846	4,590
Lee College	31,606	16,592	48,198	3,213
McLennan Community College	34,912	17,195	52,107	3,474
Midland College	22,376	10,302	32,678	2,179

Semester Credit Hours by Type
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	Academic	Technical	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ²
Navarro College	24,965	11,160	36,125	2,408
North Central Texas Community College District	26,110	8,651	34,761	2,317
North Harris Montgomery Community College District				
Kingwood College	21,505	8,050	29,555	1,970
Montgomery College	24,757	5,314	30,071	2,005
North Harris College	53,742	19,617	73,359	4,891
Tomball College	29,135	4,812	33,947	2,263
Northeast Texas Community College	13,741	6,106	19,847	1,323
Odessa College	30,512	11,558	42,070	2,805
Panola College	12,640	5,200	17,840	1,189
Paris Junior College	18,503	7,903	26,406	1,760
Ranger College	7,599	2,281	9,880	659
San Jacinto College District				
Central Campus	59,557	26,158	85,715	5,714
North Campus	21,616	14,069	35,685	2,379
South Campus	31,037	10,712	41,749	2,783
South Plains College	40,953	18,223	59,176	3,945
South Texas Community College	36,851	12,116	48,967	3,264
Southwest Texas Junior College	25,113	7,530	32,643	2,176
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	63,799	16,097	79,896	5,326
Northwest Campus	24,056	7,890	31,946	2,130
South Campus	48,880	15,738	64,618	4,308
Southeast Campus	27,062	3,984	31,046	2,070
Temple College	16,673	6,898	23,571	1,571
Texarkana College	25,037	6,744	31,781	2,119
Texas Southmost College	54,408	7,783	62,191	4,146
Texas State Technical College System				
Harlingen	14,478	13,446	27,924	1,862
Sweetwater	3,210	7,815	11,025	735
Waco	11,048	28,937	39,985	2,666
Trinity Valley Community College	28,563	13,945	42,508	2,834
Tyler Junior College	58,051	21,255	79,306	5,287
Vernon Regional Junior College	9,120	6,964	16,084	1,072
Victoria College, The	21,151	12,304	33,455	2,230
Weatherford College	17,709	6,701	24,410	1,627
Western Texas College	8,026	1,700	9,726	648
Wharton County Junior College	32,540	8,987	41,527	2,768
Totals	2,692,670	924,724	3,617,394	241,157

¹Semester-length courses only.

²Total semester credit hours divided by 15.

CONTACT HOURS BY TYPE
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1997

Institution	Semester-Length		Other Than Semester-Length		Total
	Academic	Technical	Technical	Continuing Education	
Alamo Community College District					
Northwest Vista College	105,424	18,240	---	---	123,664
Palo Alto College	2,312,576	140,736	---	48,421	2,501,733
San Antonio College	6,220,784	1,814,704	---	376,720	8,412,208
St. Philip's College	2,210,262	1,464,208	---	54,710	3,729,180
Alvin Community College	1,099,424	997,640	21,840	26,613	2,145,517
Amarillo College	1,776,880	1,414,112	33,696	469,441	3,694,129
Angelina College	1,015,152	592,730	37,820	245,129	1,890,831
Austin Community College	6,924,776	2,568,992	94,927	270,696	9,859,391
Bee County College	854,760	794,396	111,960	43,417	1,804,533
Blinn College	4,084,871	399,752	---	67,569	4,552,192
Brazosport College	689,328	691,904	---	67,324	1,448,556
Central Texas College District	2,150,416	1,728,438	191,814	578,225	4,648,893
Cisco Junior College	832,272	331,344	3,240	2,155	1,169,011
Clarendon College	325,632	41,392	90,416	11,606	469,046
College of the Mainland	1,043,436	544,490	40,838	208,095	1,836,859
Collin County Community College District	2,994,152	1,038,515	---	343,339	4,376,006
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	2,138,848	572,528	---	325,645	3,037,021
Cedar Valley College	679,568	361,584	36,596	322,945	1,400,693
Eastfield College	1,966,544	993,986	9,903	209,557	3,179,990
El Centro College	796,733	1,146,829	366,615	618,955	2,929,132
Mountain View College	1,496,536	404,080	6,112	151,522	2,058,250
North Lake College	1,571,440	629,206	---	288,741	2,489,387
Richland College	3,437,520	1,010,848	89,660	639,782	5,177,810
Del Mar College	2,703,896	2,022,860	3,024	405,327	5,135,107
El Paso County Community College District	5,992,720	1,923,744	138,019	893,516	8,947,999
Frank Phillips College	283,800	156,018	32,881	83,448	556,147
Galveston College	675,904	305,016	---	227,603	1,208,523
Grayson County College	863,168	467,922	164,116	78,670	1,573,876
Hill College	625,008	586,284	---	18,504	1,229,796
Houston Community College System	9,496,984	6,109,071	709,173	700,400	17,015,628
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College	678,176	328,784	174,801	419,739	1,601,500
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	25,504	22,688	---	1,572	49,764
Kilgore College	1,374,432	771,852	104,878	313,818	2,564,980
Lamar University-Orange	413,056	248,448	---	1,662	663,166
Lamar University-Port Arthur	582,368	587,264	---	27,167	1,196,799
Lamar University Institute of Technology	31,392	753,952	---	125,165	910,509
Laredo Community College	1,965,376	1,186,140	132,923	177,995	3,462,434
Lee College	1,414,400	974,512	419,327	118,387	2,926,626
McLennan Community College	1,624,832	1,044,160	72,558	113,263	2,854,813
Midland College	1,002,208	666,042	8,466	94,949	1,771,665

Contact Hours by Type
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1997

Institution	Semester-Length		Other Than Semester-Length		Total
	Academic	Technical	Technical	Continuing Education	
Navarro College	1,142,448	724,028	---	76,233	1,942,709
North Central Texas Community College District	1,043,759	493,412	---	27,947	1,565,118
North Harris Montgomery Community College District					
Kingwood College	945,192	494,972	---	74,588	1,514,752
Montgomery College	1,122,456	320,000	---	66,156	1,508,612
North Harris College	2,491,824	1,116,352	---	205,458	3,813,634
Tomball College	1,253,088	249,716	---	83,178	1,585,982
Northeast Texas Community College	575,568	328,576	---	88,088	992,232
Odessa College	1,256,408	777,033	---	181,336	2,214,777
Panola College	526,160	409,346	---	36,505	972,011
Paris Junior College	982,784	592,480	---	120,231	1,695,495
Ranger College	299,336	162,703	37,396	2,145	501,580
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	2,457,720	1,529,525	68,960	205,896	4,262,101
North Campus	861,896	775,920	---	112,368	1,750,184
South Campus	1,334,536	611,862	---	49,842	1,996,240
South Plains College	1,735,488	1,137,505	---	100,325	2,973,318
South Texas Community College	1,886,032	754,000	---	68,302	2,708,334
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,047,120	449,112	---	59,678	1,555,910
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	2,604,640	782,576	7,600	112,871	3,507,687
Northwest Campus	920,688	379,232	94,866	217,402	1,612,188
South Campus	1,984,448	807,488	8,802	164,447	2,965,185
Southeast Campus	1,265,184	192,480	---	25,806	1,483,470
Temple College	716,881	463,040	---	37,799	1,217,720
Texarkana College	998,089	373,311	612,492	158,494	2,142,386
Texas Southmost College	2,357,296	524,512	179,154	64,683	3,125,645
Texas State Technical College System					
Harlingen	895,008	1,591,404	---	102,813	2,589,225
Sweetwater	170,100	915,360	---	67,848	1,153,308
Waco	655,884	3,265,734	---	34,668	3,956,286
Trinity Valley Community College	1,226,848	883,662	430,272	24,679	2,565,461
Tyler Junior College	2,388,032	1,354,590	---	130,371	3,872,993
Vernon Regional Junior College	397,104	529,424	10,332	128,953	1,065,813
Victoria College, The	841,776	802,784	20,520	141,877	1,806,957
Weatherford College	670,000	404,605	1,232	184,874	1,260,711
Western Texas College	380,832	190,384	18,533	56,338	646,087
Wharton County Junior College	1,321,696	593,194	5,400	146,629	2,066,919
Totals	117,236,879	62,835,733	4,591,162	12,530,620	197,194,394

DEGREES AWARDED

Source: CBM009, Graduation Report.

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

Institution	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Midwestern State University	65	719	126	---	---	910
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,851	357	3	---	2,211
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	642	312	---	---	954
Tarleton State University	69	851	203	---	---	1,123
Texas A&M International University	---	295	185	---	---	480
Texas A&M University	---	6,603	1,207	539	---	8,349
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	179	---	---	---	179
Texas A&M University-Commerce	---	1,108	490	48	---	1,646
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	778	403	6	---	1,187
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	674	253	7	---	934
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	---	202	86	---	---	288
West Texas A&M University	---	952	257	---	---	1,209
Texas Southern University	---	717	195	22	137	1,071
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	149	815	98	---	---	1,062
Lamar University-Beaumont	85	942	195	3	---	1,225
Sam Houston State University	---	1,937	360	5	---	2,302
Southwest Texas State University	---	3,104	648	---	---	3,752
Sul Ross State University	25	246	200	---	---	471
Rio Grande College	---	78	43	---	---	121
Texas Tech University	---	3,104	704	145	189	4,142
Texas Woman's University	---	1,303	709	82	---	2,094
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2,842	1,188	92	---	4,122
The University of Texas at Austin	---	7,080	2,723	771	516	11,090
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	408	115	---	---	523
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,008	647	49	---	1,704
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,705	393	2	---	2,100
The University of Texas-Pan American	59	1,172	195	---	---	1,426
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	349	79	---	---	428
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	2,347	535	1	---	2,883
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	674	188	---	---	862
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	---	3,566	1,342	220	389	5,517
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	1,017	791	---	---	1,808
University of Houston-Downtown	---	724	---	---	---	724
University of Houston-Victoria	---	222	142	---	---	364
University of North Texas	---	3,311	1,165	177	---	4,653
Totals	452	53,525	16,534	2,172	1,231	73,914

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	341	445	15	27	21	19	4	1	2	6	14	15	397	513
Stephen F. Austin State University	865	1,106	38	65	32	64	14	12	3	2	5	5	957	1,254
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	45	56	288	500	6	9	11	8	---	---	23	8	373	581
Tarleton State University	464	574	13	15	31	11	---	3	---	8	---	---	512	611
Texas A&M International University	18	23	3	---	119	271	---	1	---	---	27	18	167	313
Texas A&M University	3,551	2,975	77	107	369	278	208	121	13	7	479	164	4,697	3,652
Texas A&M University at Galveston	77	78	1	1	6	9	4	---	---	1	2	---	90	89
Texas A&M University-Commerce	496	808	61	123	15	32	6	9	7	15	51	23	636	1,010
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	241	484	7	21	117	285	6	12	5	2	6	1	382	805
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	136	158	10	18	238	285	3	1	1	2	63	19	451	483
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	74	171	10	23	2	2	---	3	3	---	---	---	89	199
West Texas A&M University	381	638	13	8	41	47	10	8	2	3	36	22	483	726
Texas Southern University	25	17	278	587	35	30	21	18	1	---	39	20	399	672
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	349	506	12	23	54	79	7	5	2	3	16	6	440	622
Lamar University-Beaumont	350	558	56	96	18	31	17	13	1	2	68	15	510	715
Sam Houston State University	803	1,080	63	128	2	5	68	87	8	14	26	18	970	1,332
Southwest Texas State University	1,271	1,617	73	136	236	293	26	31	7	5	32	25	1,645	2,107
Sul Ross State University	143	151	2	6	63	80	---	2	3	1	14	6	225	246
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	14	34	---	---	23	49	---	1	---	---	---	---	37	84
Texas Tech University	1,804	1,538	43	48	206	149	38	30	9	7	199	71	2,299	1,843
Texas Woman's University	141	1,537	8	195	11	110	8	45	1	9	2	27	171	1,923
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,237	1,558	90	167	111	142	156	163	7	5	353	133	1,954	2,168
The University of Texas at Austin	3,693	3,752	118	231	598	611	455	463	8	24	763	374	5,635	5,455
The University of Texas at Brownsville	25	61	---	---	143	287	---	2	---	1	4	---	172	351
The University of Texas at Dallas	551	643	29	35	37	41	89	90	9	2	113	65	828	876
The University of Texas at El Paso	235	326	29	32	504	767	23	11	2	3	106	62	899	1,201
The University of Texas-Pan American	73	118	4	4	427	779	4	5	1	1	5	5	514	912
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	120	243	2	8	16	37	1	---	---	---	1	---	140	288
The University of Texas at San Antonio	737	933	35	43	416	516	41	47	3	7	61	44	1,293	1,590
The University of Texas at Tyler	233	503	11	43	7	15	2	7	2	3	32	4	287	575
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,523	1,748	116	284	287	319	429	398	17	15	236	145	2,608	2,909
University of Houston-Clear Lake	500	863	23	54	40	81	46	41	3	3	98	56	710	1,098
University of Houston-Downtown	154	138	51	120	63	73	39	35	---	2	29	20	336	388
University of Houston-Victoria	63	196	2	9	11	40	1	8	1	1	16	16	94	270
University of North Texas	1,629	2,121	86	150	128	124	54	48	12	16	185	100	2,094	2,559
Totals	22,362	27,757	1,667	3,307	4,433	5,970	1,791	1,729	134	170	3,107	1,487	33,494	40,420

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Midwestern State University	30	29	---	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	33
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	8	60	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	61
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	26	100	1	4	---	13	1	---	1	3	---	---	29	120
Lamar University-Beaumont	15	53	2	11	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	17	68
Sul Ross State University	6	6	---	---	3	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	10	15
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas-Pan American ...	2	8	---	---	12	34	2	1	---	---	---	---	16	43
Totals	87	256	3	16	17	60	4	4	2	3	---	---	113	339

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	261	360	11	25	17	18	3	---	2	6	10	6	304	415
Stephen F. Austin State University	751	910	33	56	25	44	14	12	3	2	---	1	826	1,025
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	18	27	217	335	3	4	5	5	---	---	21	7	264	378
Tarleton State University	374	413	9	13	24	7	---	2	1	6	2	---	410	441
Texas A&M International University	2	10	2	---	83	192	---	1	---	---	1	4	88	207
Texas A&M University	2,905	2,592	61	88	317	236	158	84	11	6	96	49	3,548	3,055
Texas A&M University at Galveston	77	78	1	1	6	9	4	---	---	1	2	---	90	89
Texas A&M University-Commerce	365	550	48	97	9	24	1	3	3	2	5	1	431	677
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	155	289	2	17	85	208	5	10	4	1	1	1	252	526
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	100	100	8	10	198	231	3	---	---	1	19	4	328	346
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	53	122	5	16	---	1	---	2	3	---	---	---	61	141
West Texas A&M University	318	515	11	6	38	35	7	3	2	3	8	6	384	568
Texas Southern University	5	8	185	425	11	23	13	12	---	---	22	13	236	481
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	296	350	11	18	49	62	6	5	---	---	12	6	374	441
Lamar University-Beaumont	292	436	52	81	18	22	12	10	1	2	12	4	387	555
Sam Houston State University	704	888	61	120	2	4	64	64	6	9	7	8	844	1,093
Southwest Texas State University	1,045	1,324	62	119	211	263	22	24	6	5	18	5	1,364	1,740
Sul Ross State University	73	80	1	4	40	42	---	---	2	---	3	1	119	127
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	3	22	---	---	14	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	61
Texas Tech University	1,411	1,208	37	42	168	126	28	24	6	6	36	12	1,686	1,418
Texas Woman's University	50	946	3	151	7	90	3	34	---	8	---	11	63	1,240
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	931	1,130	77	140	91	127	121	127	7	3	56	32	1,283	1,559
The University of Texas at Austin	2,316	2,472	72	150	460	474	364	368	4	17	258	125	3,474	3,606
The University of Texas at Brownsville	19	33	---	---	122	230	---	2	---	1	1	---	142	266
The University of Texas at Dallas	343	435	19	30	24	29	43	48	6	---	18	13	453	555
The University of Texas at El Paso	177	219	23	23	450	687	15	9	2	3	52	45	719	986
The University of Texas-Pan American	47	78	4	2	376	650	2	3	1	1	4	4	434	738
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	100	192	2	5	15	33	1	---	---	---	1	---	119	230
The University of Texas at San Antonio	596	745	29	40	377	452	32	40	3	7	18	8	1,055	1,292
The University of Texas at Tyler	173	418	10	34	7	13	2	7	2	3	5	---	199	475
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	939	1,077	96	217	225	260	279	287	12	9	98	67	1,649	1,917
University of Houston-Clear Lake	279	541	12	27	29	54	19	16	1	2	24	13	364	653
University of Houston-Downtown	154	138	51	120	63	73	39	35	---	2	29	20	336	388
University of Houston-Victoria	42	127	1	3	10	34	1	3	1	---	---	---	55	167
University of North Texas	1,228	1,457	77	125	106	106	42	28	11	11	67	53	1,531	1,780
Totals	16,602	20,290	1,293	2,540	3,680	4,902	1,308	1,268	100	117	906	519	23,889	29,636

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

MASTER'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	50	56	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	9	60	66
Stephen F. Austin State University	114	194	5	9	7	20	---	---	---	---	4	4	130	227
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	27	29	71	165	3	5	6	3	---	---	2	1	109	203
Tarleton State University	82	101	4	2	7	4	---	---	---	2	1	---	94	109
Texas A&M International University	16	13	1	---	36	79	---	---	---	---	26	14	79	106
Texas A&M University	459	300	14	16	38	32	28	24	1	1	209	85	749	458
Texas A&M University-Commerce	114	233	11	25	6	8	5	6	4	12	45	21	185	305
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	83	192	5	4	32	77	1	2	1	1	5	---	127	276
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	36	56	2	8	40	50	---	1	1	1	43	15	122	131
Texas A&M University-Tearkana	21	49	5	7	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	28	58
West Texas A&M University	63	123	2	2	3	12	3	5	---	---	28	16	99	158
Texas Southern University	3	2	55	107	3	1	5	2	---	---	14	3	80	115
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	27	56	---	1	5	4	---	---	1	---	4	---	37	61
Lamar University-Beaumont	43	69	2	4	---	6	4	2	---	---	54	11	103	92
Sam Houston State University	97	191	2	8	---	1	4	23	2	5	17	10	122	238
Southwest Texas State University	226	293	11	17	25	30	4	7	1	---	14	20	281	367
Sul Ross State University	64	65	1	2	20	29	---	2	---	1	11	5	96	104
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	11	12	---	---	9	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	23
Texas Tech University	239	236	4	6	19	14	5	5	2	1	126	47	395	309
Texas Woman's University	78	534	4	37	4	20	4	10	1	1	1	15	92	617
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	276	411	13	26	19	15	27	32	---	2	270	97	605	583
The University of Texas at Austin	894	930	32	41	88	109	57	61	2	6	319	184	1,392	1,331
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6	28	---	---	21	57	---	---	---	---	3	---	30	85
The University of Texas at Dallas	191	197	10	5	10	11	45	41	3	2	82	50	341	306
The University of Texas at El Paso	57	107	6	9	54	80	8	2	---	---	53	17	178	215
The University of Texas-Pan American	24	32	---	2	39	95	---	1	---	---	1	1	64	131
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	20	51	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	58
The University of Texas at San Antonio	140	188	6	3	39	64	9	7	---	---	43	36	237	298
The University of Texas at Tyler	60	85	1	9	---	2	---	---	---	---	27	4	88	100
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	386	461	13	58	27	40	103	85	4	4	96	65	629	713
University of Houston-Clear Lake	221	322	11	27	11	27	27	25	2	1	74	43	346	445
University of Houston-Victoria	21	69	1	6	1	6	---	5	---	1	16	16	39	103
University of North Texas	336	601	8	21	20	18	6	14	1	5	98	37	469	696
Totals	4,485	6,286	304	631	591	931	351	367	26	46	1,690	826	7,447	9,087

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	187	83	2	3	14	10	22	13	1	---	174	30	400	139
Texas A&M University-Commerce	17	25	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	20	28
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	2	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	6
Texas Southern University	---	---	8	12	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	13
Texas State University System														
Lamar University-Beaumont	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	3	---
Sam Houston State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	1
Texas Tech University	53	37	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	37	12	94	51
Texas Woman's University	13	57	1	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	16	66
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	30	17	---	1	1	---	8	4	---	---	27	4	66	26
The University of Texas at Austin	252	181	4	17	16	17	19	13	1	1	186	64	478	293
The University of Texas at Dallas	17	11	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	13	2	34	15
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio ..	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	45	71	5	3	6	3	27	7	---	---	41	12	124	96
University of North Texas	65	63	1	4	2	---	6	6	---	---	20	10	94	83
Totals	686	553	23	48	44	37	88	46	2	2	507	136	1,350	822

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Law

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	17	7	25	38	19	5	3	2	1	---	3	3	68	55
Texas Tech University	101	57	2	---	18	8	2	---	1	---	---	---	124	65
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	226	157	10	23	34	10	15	11	1	---	---	---	286	201
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	<u>121</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>130</u>
Totals	465	331	38	65	94	32	34	18	4	2	4	3	639	451

Optometry

University of Houston System														
University of Houston	<u>32</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>53</u>
Totals	32	29	1	2	6	7	6	14	---	---	---	1	45	53

Pharmacy

Texas Southern University	---	---	5	5	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	6	8
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	<u>5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>24</u>
Totals	5	12	5	5	1	1	---	12	---	---	---	2	11	32

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

Program	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	2	872	60	13	---	947
Agricultural Sciences	3	605	175	59	---	842
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	493	120	5	---	618
Architecture and Related Programs	---	538	237	23	---	798
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	---	144	75	3	---	222
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	315	9	1	---	325
Communications	---	2,000	146	19	---	2,165
Communications Technologies	---	2	---	---	---	2
Computer and Information Sciences	---	945	770	49	---	1,764
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	---	1	---	---	---	1
Education	---	13	4,226	449	---	4,688
Engineering	---	3,315	1,424	423	---	5,162
Engineering-Related Technologies	---	683	54	---	---	737
Foreign Languages and Literatures	---	713	148	24	---	885
Home Economics	---	809	85	26	---	920
Vocational Home Economics	---	31	15	---	---	46
Law and Legal Studies	---	71	63	---	1,090	1,224
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	2,538	406	72	---	3,016
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	636	75	11	---	722
Library Science	---	---	431	8	---	439
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	2,641	303	138	---	3,082
Mathematics	---	779	180	46	---	1,005
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	---	6,524	228	2	---	6,754
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	---	1,851	96	15	---	1,962
Philosophy and Religion	---	112	15	10	---	137
Physical Sciences	---	647	324	234	---	1,205
Science Technologies	---	1	8	---	---	9
Psychology	---	2,977	569	124	---	3,670
Protective Services	---	1,812	34	5	---	1,851
Public Administration and Services	---	755	934	24	---	1,713
Social Sciences and History	---	4,470	530	139	---	5,139
Precision Production Trades	---	50	---	---	---	50
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	---	23	---	---	---	23
Visual and Performing Arts	---	1,793	370	66	---	2,229
Health Professions and Related Sciences	444	3,041	938	58	141	4,622
Business Management and Administrative Services	3	11,325	3,486	126	---	14,940
Totals	452	53,525	16,534	2,172	1,231	73,914

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

TOTAL

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	578	254	13	4	39	10	4	2	3	1	33	6	670	277
Agricultural Sciences	462	251	10	6	24	12	4	6	1	1	52	13	553	289
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	344	203	8	12	9	13	9	7	1	---	9	3	380	238
Architecture and Related Programs	328	238	17	11	71	28	27	15	---	---	35	28	478	320
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	65	92	4	7	10	22	3	5	2	---	9	3	93	129
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	153	120	2	15	16	8	3	2	2	---	1	3	177	148
Communications	673	878	67	144	98	155	24	39	4	6	32	45	898	1,267
Communications Technologies	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Computer and Information Sciences	588	159	28	39	89	43	126	81	1	2	469	139	1,301	463
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Education	884	2,445	101	285	189	525	23	62	4	23	39	108	1,240	3,448
Engineering	2,172	427	130	60	474	120	423	112	11	3	1,070	160	4,280	882
Engineering-Related Technologies	456	45	50	24	63	9	50	3	3	1	31	2	653	84
Foreign Languages and Literatures	183	289	5	20	81	228	8	24	---	4	15	28	292	593
Home Economics	57	619	7	83	9	85	3	28	---	2	1	26	77	843
Vocational Home Economics	12	28	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	33
Law and Legal Studies	497	393	40	70	98	39	38	19	4	2	14	10	691	533
English Language and Literature/Letters	689	1,666	33	120	138	267	16	39	3	8	11	26	890	2,126
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	237	306	21	30	32	54	11	20	3	---	3	5	307	415
Library Science	69	298	2	9	4	23	2	18	---	2	3	9	80	359
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	924	1,003	61	120	232	215	165	191	9	9	75	78	1,466	1,616
Mathematics	340	289	27	37	90	62	34	34	1	---	62	29	554	451
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	686	4,163	69	283	206	1,181	25	68	6	18	25	24	1,017	5,737
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	898	629	54	36	206	100	13	7	4	1	12	2	1,187	775
Philosophy and Religion	86	22	2	1	9	3	4	6	1	1	---	2	102	35
Physical Sciences	554	211	20	14	54	26	54	23	2	1	183	63	867	338
Science Technologies	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Psychology	745	1,812	68	268	154	415	48	104	11	13	9	23	1,035	2,635
Protective Services	654	362	97	181	279	200	35	18	9	7	7	2	1,081	770
Public Administration and Services	302	863	62	178	60	175	9	27	3	6	19	9	455	1,258
Social Sciences and History	1,897	1,705	171	208	400	390	89	78	11	12	117	61	2,685	2,454
Precision Production Trades	23	8	5	4	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	36	14
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	8	3	1	8	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	12
Visual and Performing Arts	709	1,003	37	53	125	128	30	41	2	7	36	58	939	1,290
Health Professions and Related Sciences	589	2,673	83	356	123	453	59	178	4	13	27	64	885	3,737
Business Management and Administrative Services	5,491	4,298	372	619	1,041	977	450	471	29	27	708	457	8,091	6,849
Totals	22,362	27,757	1,667	3,307	4,433	5,970	1,791	1,729	134	170	3,107	1,487	33,494	40,420

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Agricultural Business and Production	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2
Agricultural Sciences	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	83	255	3	16	17	58	4	4	1	3	---	---	108	336
Business Management and Administrative Services	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Totals	87	256	3	16	17	60	4	4	2	3	---	---	113	339

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	551	236	11	3	36	9	4	2	2	1	14	3	618	254
Agricultural Sciences	355	186	8	5	20	11	2	4	1	1	11	1	397	208
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	278	164	6	11	9	10	6	6	---	---	2	1	301	192
Architecture and Related Programs	211	175	13	5	60	24	17	13	---	---	14	6	315	223
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	38	56	3	6	9	17	3	5	2	---	4	1	59	85
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	149	118	2	13	16	7	3	2	2	---	1	2	173	142
Communications	628	813	65	136	95	150	23	32	4	6	21	27	836	1,164
Communications Technologies	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Computer and Information Sciences	450	97	24	34	67	19	74	41	1	2	110	26	726	219
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Education	3	7	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	10
Engineering	1,606	317	118	50	423	107	294	64	10	2	283	41	2,734	581
Engineering-Related Technologies	428	39	47	23	61	9	48	3	2	---	21	2	607	76
Foreign Languages and Literatures	136	219	4	18	74	218	6	22	---	4	4	8	224	489
Home Economics	41	553	6	72	9	82	3	26	---	2	---	15	59	750
Vocational Home Economics	11	16	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	19
Law and Legal Studies	9	50	---	4	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	10	61
English Language and Literature/Letters	557	1,408	31	108	121	242	11	36	2	7	5	10	727	1,811
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	212	266	15	29	29	49	10	18	3	---	2	3	271	365
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	811	868	55	113	214	204	151	159	8	8	18	32	1,257	1,384
Mathematics	270	244	22	32	80	56	23	29	1	---	14	8	410	369
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	620	4,050	65	279	198	1,169	22	66	6	18	17	14	928	5,596
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	853	585	52	33	203	95	12	7	4	1	5	1	1,129	722
Philosophy and Religion	69	14	2	1	9	3	4	6	1	1	---	2	85	27
Physical Sciences	332	145	15	12	43	23	28	15	1	1	25	7	444	203
Science Technologies	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Psychology	602	1,444	57	175	141	374	45	96	7	10	6	20	858	2,119
Protective Services	636	352	96	180	278	199	35	17	9	5	4	1	1,058	754
Public Administration and Services	82	361	36	113	29	120	1	8	1	2	---	2	149	606
Social Sciences and History	1,653	1,509	135	172	370	374	80	70	9	9	55	34	2,302	2,168
Precision Production Trades	23	8	5	4	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	36	14
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	8	3	1	8	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	12
Visual and Performing Arts	550	832	31	46	109	116	22	33	2	7	17	28	731	1,062
Health Professions and Related Sciences	359	1,662	72	297	93	324	44	133	2	8	16	31	586	2,455
Business Management and Administrative Services	4,069	3,491	296	555	874	881	335	352	20	22	237	193	5,831	5,494
Totals	16,602	20,290	1,293	2,540	3,680	4,902	1,308	1,268	100	117	906	519	23,889	29,636

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

MASTER'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	24	16	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	11	2	40	20
Agricultural Sciences	79	58	2	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	21	8	106	69
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	65	37	2	1	---	3	3	1	1	---	5	2	76	44
Architecture and Related Programs	109	59	4	6	11	4	10	2	---	---	15	17	149	88
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	27	35	1	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	4	2	33	42
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	4	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5
Communications	40	59	2	6	2	5	1	7	---	---	8	16	53	93
Computer and Information Sciences	127	57	4	5	21	24	43	39	---	---	338	112	533	237
Education	753	2,237	87	255	180	505	20	54	4	22	25	84	1,069	3,157
Engineering	452	97	9	9	44	12	93	43	1	---	559	105	1,158	266
Engineering-Related Technologies	28	6	3	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	10	---	46	8
Foreign Languages and Literatures	39	62	1	2	6	8	2	2	---	---	9	17	57	91
Home Economics	7	53	1	9	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	10	9	76
Vocational Home Economics	1	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	14
Law and Legal Studies	23	12	2	1	3	1	4	---	---	---	10	7	42	21
English Language and Literature/Letters	108	224	1	11	16	23	3	3	1	1	4	11	133	273
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	21	35	6	1	2	4	1	2	---	---	1	2	31	44
Library Science	69	294	2	8	4	23	1	18	---	2	3	7	79	352
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	76	103	6	7	14	9	6	22	1	1	27	31	130	173
Mathematics	55	44	5	5	8	6	9	4	---	---	29	15	106	74
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	65	113	4	4	8	12	2	2	---	---	8	10	87	141
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	35	41	2	3	3	5	---	---	---	---	6	1	46	50
Philosophy and Religion	8	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	7
Physical Sciences	123	46	4	2	4	2	12	3	---	---	90	38	233	91
Science Technologies	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Psychology	111	293	11	89	10	37	1	6	3	3	3	2	139	430
Protective Services	16	9	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	2	1	1	19	15
Public Administration and Services	212	494	26	64	31	55	8	18	2	4	15	5	294	640
Social Sciences and History	187	163	34	34	25	15	7	4	2	3	37	19	292	238
Visual and Performing Arts	136	143	5	5	16	11	7	6	---	---	13	28	177	193
Health Professions and Related Sciences	104	689	2	33	6	62	5	13	1	2	4	17	122	816
Business Management and Administrative Services	1,374	787	75	63	166	94	110	115	9	5	433	255	2,167	1,319
Totals	4,485	6,286	304	631	591	931	351	367	26	46	1,690	826	7,447	9,087

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1	10	3
Agricultural Sciences	25	7	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	20	4	47	12
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	2
Architecture and Related Programs	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	14	9
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Communications	5	6	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	9	10
Computer and Information Sciences	11	5	---	---	1	---	9	1	---	---	21	1	42	7
Education	128	201	14	28	9	20	3	7	---	1	14	24	168	281
Engineering	114	13	3	1	7	1	36	5	---	1	228	14	388	35
Foreign Languages and Literatures	8	8	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	3	11	13
Home Economics	9	13	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	9	17
English Language and Literature/Letters	24	34	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	2	5	30	42
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	4	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
Library Science	---	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	7
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	37	32	---	---	4	2	8	10	---	---	30	15	79	59
Mathematics	15	1	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	19	6	38	8
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	10	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	12	3
Philosophy and Religion	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Physical Sciences	99	20	1	---	7	1	14	5	1	---	68	18	190	44
Psychology	32	75	---	4	3	4	2	2	1	---	---	1	38	86
Protective Services	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	1
Public Administration and Services	8	8	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	2	12	12
Social Sciences and History	57	33	2	2	5	1	2	4	---	---	25	8	91	48
Visual and Performing Arts	23	28	1	2	---	1	1	2	---	---	6	2	31	35
Health Professions and Related Sciences	6	26	---	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	7	13	13	45
Business Management and Administrative Services	48	19	1	1	1	---	5	4	---	---	38	9	93	33
Totals	686	553	23	48	44	37	88	46	2	2	507	136	1,350	822

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1996

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Law and Legal Studies	465	331	38	65	94	32	34	18	4	2	4	3	639
Health Professions and Related Sciences	37	41	6	7	7	8	6	26	---	---	---	3	56	85
Totals	502	372	44	72	101	40	40	44	4	2	4	6	695	536

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

Institution	Associate Degrees			Certificates			Total
	Academic	Technical	Tech-Prep	Academic	Technical	Tech-Prep	
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	184	16	11	---	19	12	242
San Antonio College	83	439	88	7	72	28	717
St. Philip's College	119	329	---	---	378	---	826
Alvin Community College	154	176	16	---	450	12	808
Amarillo College	98	126	341	---	408	48	1,021
Angelina College	67	113	40	25	123	15	383
Austin Community College	315	415	82	---	206	51	1,069
Bee County College	72	42	47	---	323	83	567
Blinn College	232	58	31	---	78	78	477
Brazosport College	61	55	30	---	118	22	286
Central Texas College District	396	197	97	---	370	253	1,313
Cisco Junior College	107	32	1	---	70	---	210
Clarendon College	68	6	---	---	69	---	143
College of the Mainland	128	80	23	2	116	31	380
Collin County Community College District	228	147	12	---	208	10	605
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	198	89	22	---	33	10	352
Cedar Valley College	83	40	6	---	144	---	273
Eastfield College	209	113	38	---	48	7	415
El Centro College	59	197	197	---	468	---	921
Mountain View College	188	54	33	---	8	---	283
North Lake College	111	39	16	---	32	---	198
Richland College	384	110	23	---	77	21	615
Del Mar College	184	292	86	---	358	43	963
El Paso County Community College District	156	421	121	1	153	55	907
Frank Phillips College	30	8	1	---	78	2	119
Galveston College	42	40	48	20	71	3	224
Grayson County College	147	85	114	---	237	84	667
Hill College	66	15	1	---	178	16	276
Houston Community College System	419	407	147	---	759	133	1,865
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College	72	39	38	---	136	37	322
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	3	1	5	---	10	---	19
Kilgore College	180	179	51	---	468	37	915
Lamar University-Orange	36	11	50	---	6	95	198
Lamar University-Port Arthur	32	101	6	---	111	1	251
Lamar University Institute of Technology	---	175	43	---	2	28	248
Laredo Community College	181	245	9	---	140	12	587
Lee College	241	63	98	336	177	117	1,032
McLennan Community College	118	323	35	---	223	25	724
Midland College	134	106	26	---	125	27	418
Navarro College	133	112	29	---	95	41	410

Degrees Awarded by Level
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

Institution	Associate Degrees			Certificates			Total
	Academic	Technical	Tech-Prep	Academic	Technical	Tech-Prep	
North Central Texas Community College District	96	28	151	---	88	10	373
North Harris Montgomery Community College District							
Kingwood College	57	44	7	---	159	43	310
Montgomery College	14	10	6	---	1	1	32
North Harris College	155	197	38	---	115	48	553
Tomball College	67	64	5	---	6	22	164
Northeast Texas Community College	129	33	10	---	91	53	316
Odessa College	74	89	106	---	39	59	367
Panola College	104	5	---	---	153	---	262
Paris Junior College	70	8	45	1	83	82	289
Ranger College	37	2	4	---	74	17	134
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	311	108	310	---	286	92	1,107
North Campus	52	18	49	---	101	67	287
South Campus	133	67	26	---	68	58	352
South Plains College	181	166	114	---	196	17	674
South Texas Community College	9	4	---	11	116	---	140
Southwest Texas Junior College	188	48	9	---	70	16	331
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	338	171	139	---	36	14	698
Northwest Campus	130	118	15	---	166	6	435
South Campus	280	245	55	---	77	4	661
Temple College	45	67	41	---	107	11	271
Texarkana College	132	100	10	5	233	---	480
Texas Southmost College	179	199	---	---	118	---	496
Texas State Technical College System							
Harlingen	---	41	145	---	299	53	538
Sweetwater	---	19	90	---	148	98	355
Waco	---	487	79	---	249	36	851
Trinity Valley Community College	203	141	---	---	535	---	879
Tyler Junior College	307	254	18	---	246	2	827
Vernon Regional Junior College	22	55	52	---	15	158	302
Victoria College, The	71	133	45	---	170	11	430
Weatherford College	89	5	50	---	83	73	300
Western Texas College	64	16	5	---	136	---	221
Wharton County Junior College	98	151	19	---	121	4	393
Totals	9,353	8,589	3,705	408	11,530	2,492	36,077

DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	29	42	2	6	56	104	2	1	---	---	---	---	89	153
San Antonio College	120	245	14	22	104	173	6	12	2	2	8	9	254	463
St. Philip's College	196	163	44	66	174	157	11	9	1	1	2	2	428	398
Alvin Community College	235	252	156	23	80	38	7	7	6	4	---	---	484	324
Amarillo College	370	464	39	23	45	58	6	8	3	5	---	---	463	558
Angelina College	103	219	11	25	10	6	3	1	4	1	---	---	131	252
Austin Community College	301	459	36	53	60	92	22	19	2	9	6	10	427	642
Bee County College	130	85	61	5	125	140	1	3	1	1	5	10	323	244
Blinn College	115	249	11	44	11	33	2	5	---	1	2	4	141	336
Brazosport College	106	106	4	12	33	16	3	4	---	---	2	---	148	138
Central Texas College District	370	391	152	167	91	60	24	34	1	4	8	11	646	667
Cisco Junior College	72	108	5	6	8	8	2	---	---	1	---	---	87	123
Clarendon College	47	85	2	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	92
College of the Mainland	115	141	12	51	22	33	1	2	1	---	2	---	153	227
Collin County Community College District	204	324	2	27	11	14	3	12	1	7	---	---	221	384
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	85	177	7	21	12	16	7	18	1	1	1	6	113	239
Cedar Valley College	60	91	24	69	11	13	---	3	1	1	---	---	96	177
Eastfield College	117	167	23	36	18	24	9	15	2	2	---	2	169	246
El Centro College	222	279	137	118	23	43	52	21	15	3	3	5	452	469
Mountain View College	61	83	13	49	26	39	5	4	---	2	1	---	106	177
North Lake College	65	79	5	13	9	7	8	11	---	---	---	1	87	111
Richland College	138	281	25	45	21	31	24	41	3	1	3	2	214	401
Del Mar College	187	257	13	31	196	252	4	8	3	---	5	7	408	555
El Paso County Community College District	70	123	19	17	233	437	2	5	1	---	---	---	325	582
Frank Phillips College	22	80	2	2	1	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	25	94
Galveston College	39	94	6	37	15	19	3	6	---	3	---	2	63	161
Grayson County College	285	328	10	20	1	5	---	2	6	10	---	---	302	365
Hill College	91	136	11	13	6	13	1	2	---	1	2	---	111	165
Houston Community College System	302	417	155	395	150	196	118	122	2	1	4	3	731	1,134
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	48	113	12	2	103	27	5	1	10	1	---	---	178	144
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	6	8	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	6	13
Kilgore College	348	413	25	91	7	8	3	4	4	5	3	4	390	525
Lamar University-Orange	30	138	3	21	1	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	34	164
Lamar University-Port Arthur	50	130	5	50	3	9	---	3	---	1	---	---	58	193
Lamar University Institute of Technology	114	76	17	22	2	7	6	3	1	---	---	---	140	108
Laredo Community College	12	15	---	2	214	334	---	1	---	---	3	6	229	358
Lee College	390	207	186	66	114	51	6	3	5	3	---	1	701	331
McLennan Community College	139	392	16	109	18	38	2	3	---	2	2	3	177	547
Midland College	141	178	6	14	37	26	5	4	---	3	2	2	191	227
Navarro College	90	213	13	41	7	7	11	6	---	1	15	6	136	274

Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Central Texas Community College District	87	248	7	9	3	9	---	1	1	1	4	3	102	271
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	35	210	---	22	4	17	5	10	---	---	---	7	44	266
Montgomery College	8	16	---	2	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	9	23
North Harris College	130	281	9	42	19	35	11	18	3	1	1	3	173	380
Tomball College	25	124	2	7	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	27	137
Northeast Texas Community College	108	162	9	5	22	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	141	175
Odessa College	82	168	2	11	35	63	2	1	---	3	---	---	121	246
Panola College	71	150	5	34	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	77	185
Paris Junior College	77	175	3	15	3	3	5	1	2	2	---	3	90	199
Ranger College	16	105	1	8	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	116
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	392	425	54	26	77	59	17	21	5	3	19	9	564	543
North Campus	62	112	16	40	28	21	3	1	---	---	---	4	109	178
South Campus	77	167	5	27	19	31	8	11	1	1	2	3	112	240
South Plains College	216	256	8	31	65	90	1	2	3	1	1	---	294	380
South Texas Community College	1	9	---	1	53	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	86
Southwest Texas Junior College	27	63	2	2	91	146	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	211
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	194	405	6	27	17	31	6	8	---	1	2	1	225	473
Northwest Campus	219	146	13	6	15	23	2	6	2	1	1	1	252	183
South Campus	194	304	30	59	17	30	10	11	2	3	---	1	253	408
Temple College	56	129	13	35	11	17	2	2	2	3	---	1	84	187
Texarkana College	131	232	20	69	22	---	1	---	---	---	4	1	178	302
Texas Southmost College	21	29	1	---	171	261	1	1	---	---	3	8	197	299
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	28	26	---	---	291	192	1	---	---	---	---	---	320	218
Sweetwater	140	144	8	8	31	19	4	1	---	---	---	---	183	172
Waco	579	133	35	22	59	13	7	---	3	---	---	---	683	168
Trinity Valley Community College	291	261	206	35	57	11	7	1	4	---	2	4	567	312
Tyler Junior College	230	453	27	76	14	12	3	5	---	3	3	1	277	550
Vernon Regional Junior College	56	198	8	16	6	13	---	2	2	---	---	1	72	230
Victoria College, The	79	259	3	16	7	60	1	3	1	1	---	---	91	339
Weatherford College	78	197	1	7	2	8	---	1	---	1	1	4	82	218
Western Texas College	88	46	32	4	42	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	164	57
Wharton County Junior College	101	179	4	37	27	35	3	6	---	1	---	---	135	258
Totals	9,524	13,620	1,814	2,518	3,270	3,853	465	519	110	108	123	153	15,306	20,771

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	21	31	1	5	46	77	2	1	---	---	---	---	70	114
San Antonio College	14	20	2	2	21	20	1	1	1	---	1	---	40	43
St. Philip's College	11	20	7	23	23	32	---	1	---	1	---	1	41	78
Alvin Community College	38	76	12	1	12	11	1	2	1	---	---	---	64	90
Amarillo College	36	51	---	2	4	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	40	58
Angelina College	18	35	1	7	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	46
Austin Community College	90	125	10	21	17	34	4	5	1	2	4	2	126	189
Bee County College	9	18	3	---	14	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	46
Blinn College	78	112	8	14	7	9	---	1	---	1	2	---	95	137
Brazosport College	18	29	2	2	4	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	27	34
Central Texas College District	111	92	71	43	32	17	9	9	1	---	4	7	228	168
Cisco Junior College	34	63	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	37	70
Clarendon College	17	45	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	47
College of the Mainland	27	47	8	20	7	17	---	1	1	---	---	---	43	85
Collin County Community College District	93	114	1	5	4	4	3	1	---	3	---	---	101	127
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	41	109	4	11	5	12	3	11	1	1	---	---	54	144
Cedar Valley College	12	30	4	25	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	62
Eastfield College	50	98	8	11	6	15	5	12	2	1	---	1	71	138
El Centro College	4	6	16	23	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	31
Mountain View College	23	65	5	37	18	35	---	4	---	1	---	---	46	142
North Lake College	25	56	2	6	6	3	4	8	---	---	---	1	37	74
Richland College	84	183	14	27	14	19	13	24	1	1	2	2	128	256
Del Mar College	30	50	3	2	32	59	---	2	1	---	2	3	68	116
El Paso County Community College District	14	17	6	6	44	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	92
Frank Phillips College	9	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	20
Galveston College	9	13	2	9	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	15	27
Grayson County College	57	81	1	6	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	58	89
Hill College	24	32	4	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	37
Houston Community College System	52	118	36	91	26	64	9	21	1	---	---	1	124	295
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	21	35	---	1	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	50
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1
Kilgore College	60	95	6	12	1	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	70	110
Lamar University-Orange	12	22	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	24
Lamar University-Port Arthur	9	13	1	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	20
Laredo Community College	4	1	---	2	40	132	---	1	---	---	---	1	44	137
Lee College	80	89	22	17	15	12	3	1	---	1	---	1	120	121

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
McLennan Community College	35	60	2	11	2	5	1	---	---	---	2	---	40	78
Midland College	37	65	5	4	7	12	---	---	---	2	2	---	51	83
Navarro College	34	58	7	16	2	1	4	---	---	---	8	3	55	78
North Central Texas Community College District	28	57	2	2	1	3	---	---	1	---	1	1	33	63
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	8	40	---	1	2	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	13	44
Montgomery College	2	8	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	12
North Harris College	46	64	3	11	7	14	4	4	---	1	---	1	60	95
Tomball College	17	43	1	1	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	18	49
Northeast Texas Community College	46	71	4	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	76
Odessa College	19	25	1	5	7	16	---	---	---	1	---	---	27	47
Panola College	29	59	3	11	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	33	71
Paris Junior College	15	45	3	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	51
Ranger College	8	24	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	28
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	84	136	5	9	18	29	3	5	1	1	14	6	125	186
North Campus	9	27	1	5	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	39
South Campus	31	68	---	5	7	13	2	2	1	---	1	3	42	91
South Plains College	68	80	1	4	12	14	---	---	1	---	1	---	83	98
South Texas Community College	---	1	---	---	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
Southwest Texas Junior College	13	29	2	1	46	97	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	127
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	106	182	4	9	9	18	4	4	---	---	2	---	125	213
Northwest Campus	40	70	1	---	7	8	---	3	---	1	---	---	48	82
South Campus	56	127	14	47	5	19	4	4	1	2	---	1	80	200
Temple College	8	28	1	3	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	10	35
Texarkana College	39	68	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	93
Texas Southmost College	7	10	---	---	47	113	---	---	---	---	1	1	55	124
Trinity Valley Community College	64	87	26	13	5	4	---	---	1	---	---	3	96	107
Tyler Junior College	89	161	14	27	5	5	---	1	---	1	3	1	111	196
Vernon Regional Junior College	8	12	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	13
Victoria College, The	12	42	1	1	1	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	14	57
Weatherford College	28	50	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	3	31	58
Western Texas College	22	22	4	3	8	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	35	29
Wharton County Junior College	29	45	1	6	6	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	36	62
Totals	2,274	3,875	372	676	641	1,142	85	139	17	28	54	50	3,443	5,910

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	6	4	---	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
San Antonio College	77	176	11	13	54	82	5	9	1	2	6	3	154	285
St. Philip's College	83	65	19	17	79	58	6	1	---	---	1	---	188	141
Alvin Community College	23	110	2	10	6	14	4	5	---	2	---	---	35	141
Amarillo College	43	66	---	2	5	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	50	76
Angelina College	19	79	2	8	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	24	89
Austin Community College	105	201	10	17	24	36	2	8	1	3	2	6	144	271
Bee County College	6	11	1	1	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	10	12	30
Blinn College	4	45	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	6	52
Brazosport College	15	25	1	3	4	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	21	34
Central Texas College District	41	95	7	23	8	8	3	7	---	---	2	3	61	136
Cisco Junior College	18	12	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	12
Clarendon College	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
College of the Mainland	14	46	1	10	3	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	19	61
Collin County Community College District	27	102	---	5	2	4	---	5	1	1	---	---	30	117
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	37	31	2	4	5	---	2	6	---	---	---	2	46	43
Cedar Valley College	8	16	2	10	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	28
Eastfield College	38	31	10	17	7	2	3	3	---	1	---	1	58	55
El Centro College	33	77	14	32	9	16	3	7	1	---	2	3	62	135
Mountain View College	16	12	3	9	6	3	3	---	---	1	---	1	29	25
North Lake College	19	7	1	2	2	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	24	15
Richland College	28	44	6	10	3	5	6	6	1	---	1	---	45	65
Del Mar College	44	109	2	11	43	78	---	3	---	---	1	1	90	202
El Paso County Community College District	44	60	13	4	116	181	---	2	1	---	---	---	174	247
Frank Phillips College	---	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
Galveston College	10	17	1	3	2	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	14	26
Grayson County College	33	46	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	50
Hill College	3	10	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	11
Houston Community College System	43	129	29	93	11	44	18	38	---	1	1	---	102	305
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	6	26	---	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	31
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Kilgore College	57	103	---	13	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	58	121
Lamar University-Orange	---	8	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	10
Lamar University-Port Arthur	23	53	4	14	---	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	27	74
Lamar University Institute of Technology	68	66	11	18	---	5	4	3	---	---	---	---	83	92
Laredo Community College	7	11	---	---	106	114	---	---	---	---	2	5	115	130
Lee College	39	---	16	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	---
McLennan Community College	54	206	7	30	7	14	---	2	---	---	2	1	70	253
Midland College	29	62	1	1	4	5	---	2	---	1	---	1	34	72
Navarro College	26	60	2	6	2	2	4	3	---	---	6	1	40	72

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Central Texas Community College District	9	15	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	11	17
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	7	29	--	--	1	2	2	3	--	--	--	--	10	34
Montgomery College	3	3	--	1	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	4	6
North Harris College	43	114	2	8	6	11	4	7	--	--	1	1	56	141
Tomball College	8	52	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	55
Northeast Texas Community College	6	27	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	27
Odessa College	24	42	--	1	15	5	2	--	--	--	--	--	41	48
Panola College	--	3	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
Paris Junior College	5	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	5	3
Ranger College	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	40	44	4	1	5	6	3	4	--	--	--	1	52	56
North Campus	5	5	2	5	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	11
South Campus	8	39	1	10	--	3	3	3	--	--	--	--	12	55
South Plains College	76	57	3	9	10	9	--	1	1	--	--	--	90	76
South Texas Community College	--	--	--	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1
Southwest Texas Junior College	6	11	--	--	11	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	31
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	42	103	1	12	6	5	--	1	--	--	--	1	49	122
Northwest Campus	60	37	5	5	2	6	--	1	1	--	--	1	68	50
South Campus	71	144	6	7	3	7	1	5	--	1	--	--	81	164
Temple College	20	30	2	5	5	4	--	--	1	--	--	--	28	39
Texarkana College	19	67	--	14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19	81
Texas Southmost College	10	15	1	--	69	95	1	1	--	--	1	6	82	117
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	2	4	--	--	15	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	24
Sweetwater	14	1	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	17	2
Waco	341	72	17	14	31	7	4	--	1	--	--	--	394	93
Trinity Valley Community College	27	93	4	7	1	5	2	--	1	--	1	--	36	105
Tyler Junior College	64	153	6	16	6	3	3	1	--	2	--	--	79	175
Vernon Regional Junior College	13	29	7	3	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	34
Victoria College, The	20	90	--	2	--	18	--	2	--	1	--	--	20	113
Weatherford College	3	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	2
Western Texas College	12	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14	2
Wharton County Junior College	25	85	1	18	3	11	2	6	--	--	--	--	31	120
Totals	2,133	3,601	247	538	731	966	97	158	14	21	32	51	3,254	5,335

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TECH-PREP ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	---	2	---	---	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10
San Antonio College	22	15	1	1	21	26	---	---	---	---	2	---	44	44
Alvin Community College	7	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	9	7
Amarillo College	97	211	---	7	11	12	1	2	---	---	---	---	109	232
Angelina College	21	11	2	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	26	14
Austin Community College	40	20	2	2	4	4	5	3	---	1	---	1	51	31
Bee County College	7	8	---	1	13	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	27
Blinn College	5	19	---	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	26
Brazosport College	8	16	---	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	22
Central Texas College District	33	32	11	10	3	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	50	47
Cisco Junior College	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
College of the Mainland	11	3	1	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	10
Collin County Community College District	5	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	---	13	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	3	2	20
Cedar Valley College	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
Eastfield College	9	21	2	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	24
El Centro College	36	126	5	13	3	7	2	3	---	---	1	1	47	150
Mountain View College	19	4	3	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	26	7
North Lake College	7	4	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
Richland College	4	14	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	17
Del Mar College	16	19	1	6	21	22	---	---	---	---	1	---	39	47
El Paso County Community College District	5	24	---	3	29	57	2	1	---	---	---	---	36	85
Frank Phillips College	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Galveston College	6	28	1	3	1	4	1	3	---	---	---	1	9	39
Grayson County College	25	82	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	26	88
Hill College	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Houston Community College System	29	32	11	22	6	15	18	13	---	---	1	---	65	82
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	7	22	---	---	1	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	9	29
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Kilgore College	13	26	---	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	37
Lamar University-Orange	3	37	---	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	47
Lamar University-Port Arthur	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Lamar University Institute of Technology	24	8	4	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	31	12
Laredo Community College	1	1	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
Lee College	49	9	18	3	14	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	84	14
McLennan Community College	10	12	2	7	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	22
Midland College	14	8	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	11
Navarro College	9	13	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	17
North Central Texas Community College District	42	97	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	48	103

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TECH-PREP ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7
Montgomery College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
North Harris College	14	16	1	5	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	16	22
Tomball College	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Northeast Texas Community College	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
Odessa College	21	53	---	3	4	24	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	81
Paris Junior College	7	36	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	38
Ranger College	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	99	147	6	11	15	13	4	10	1	1	2	1	127	183
North Campus	13	17	3	3	6	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	23	26
South Campus	11	6	1	1	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	15	11
South Plains College	29	39	1	5	18	20	1	---	1	---	---	---	50	64
Southwest Texas Junior College	4	---	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	39	86	1	3	1	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	43	96
Northwest Campus	4	8	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	11
South Campus	18	24	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	25	30
Temple College	11	11	1	8	1	5	2	---	---	2	---	---	15	26
Texarkana College	4	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	11	10	---	---	78	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	56
Sweetwater	41	32	2	2	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	40
Waco	70	3	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	5
Tyler Junior College	---	13	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18
Vernon Regional Junior College	7	38	---	4	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	8	44
Victoria College, The	21	13	1	---	2	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	25	20
Weatherford College	15	29	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	35
Western Texas College	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Wharton County Junior College	9	6	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Totals	1,044	1,576	89	198	289	367	52	47	12	7	9	15	1,495	2,210

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

ACADEMIC CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Alamo Community College District													
San Antonio College	1	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Angelina College	18	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	21	4
College of the Mainland	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
El Paso County Community College District	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Galveston College	3	5	---	8	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	16
Lee College	105	89	28	41	41	28	---	1	1	2	---	---	175	161
Paris Junior College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
South Texas Community College	---	2	---	---	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	9
Texarkana College	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Totals	127	104	30	53	47	40	---	3	2	2	---	---	206	202

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	1	2	1	---	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	12
San Antonio College	6	24	---	4	4	28	---	2	---	---	4	10	62	
St. Philip's College	102	78	18	26	72	67	5	7	1	---	1	1	199	179
Alvin Community College	164	56	141	12	61	12	2	---	2	---	---	---	370	80
Amarillo College	173	132	24	12	19	33	4	5	2	4	---	---	222	186
Angelina College	25	84	2	5	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	33	90
Austin Community College	49	99	13	13	8	15	5	1	---	2	---	1	75	131
Bee County College	80	43	46	3	80	61	1	2	1	1	5	---	213	110
Blinn College	20	42	1	5	1	4	2	1	---	---	---	2	24	54
Brazosport College	58	28	---	5	21	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	80	38
Central Texas College District	76	128	31	73	14	22	3	17	---	4	1	1	125	245
Cisco Junior College	19	33	2	2	6	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	29	41
Clarendon College	28	37	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	41
College of the Mainland	50	34	2	9	11	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	64	52
Collin County Community College District	72	100	1	17	4	5	---	6	---	3	---	---	77	131
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	7	19	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	22
Cedar Valley College	40	42	17	32	4	5	---	2	1	1	---	---	62	82
Eastfield College	19	15	3	4	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	23
El Centro College	149	70	102	50	4	18	46	11	14	3	---	1	315	153
Mountain View College	3	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
North Lake College	14	12	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	15
Richland College	11	33	4	7	2	6	4	9	1	---	---	---	22	55
Del Mar College	93	71	7	9	93	72	4	3	2	---	1	3	200	158
El Paso County Community College District	4	11	---	3	36	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	113
Frank Phillips College	10	53	1	2	1	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	12	66
Galveston College	11	31	1	13	6	6	1	---	---	2	---	---	19	52
Grayson County College	107	107	5	7	1	4	---	---	4	2	---	---	117	120
Hill College	54	90	6	11	4	8	1	2	---	1	---	---	66	112
Houston Community College System	150	119	66	169	86	63	57	44	1	---	2	2	362	397
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	9	5	11	---	97	1	4	---	9	---	---	---	130	6
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	4	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	6
Kilgore College	212	174	17	46	4	5	2	3	4	1	---	---	239	229
Lamar University-Orange	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
Lamar University-Port Arthur	18	59	---	28	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	19	92
Lamar University Institute of Technology	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Laredo Community College	---	1	---	---	65	73	---	---	---	---	1	---	66	74
Lee College	60	19	60	5	23	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	143	34
McLennan Community College	38	107	5	48	8	13	1	1	---	2	---	---	52	171
Midland College	57	29	---	6	24	3	4	2	---	---	---	---	85	40
Navarro College	18	58	4	7	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	1	26	69

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Central Texas Community College District	5	73	1	5	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	6	82
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	20	100	---	16	1	13	---	5	---	---	---	4	21	138
Montgomery College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
North Harris College	26	59	2	8	6	5	3	4	2	---	---	---	39	76
Tomball College	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Northeast Texas Community College	23	49	1	1	14	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	53
Odessa College	12	16	---	---	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	20
Panola College	42	88	2	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	109
Paris Junior College	41	24	---	5	2	2	5	1	1	1	---	1	49	34
Ranger College	5	67	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	68
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	137	66	38	2	29	5	5	---	2	---	1	1	212	74
North Campus	27	37	7	15	10	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	44	57
South Campus	18	28	---	8	3	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	22	46
South Plains College	43	74	2	9	25	42	---	1	---	---	---	---	70	126
South Texas Community College	1	6	---	---	46	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	69
Southwest Texas Junior College	2	22	---	---	28	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	40
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	6	23	---	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	7	29
Northwest Campus	115	28	7	1	6	3	2	2	1	---	1	---	132	34
South Campus	49	8	8	---	6	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	67	10
Temple College	11	57	8	19	3	5	---	1	1	1	---	1	23	84
Texarkana College	69	91	20	26	22	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	116	117
Texas Southmost College	4	4	---	---	55	53	---	---	---	---	1	1	60	58
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	13	10	---	---	165	110	1	---	---	---	---	---	179	120
Sweetwater	70	46	4	2	21	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	98	50
Waco	139	56	16	5	22	6	3	---	2	---	---	---	182	67
Trinity Valley Community College	200	81	176	15	51	2	5	1	2	---	1	1	435	100
Tyler Junior College	77	126	7	27	3	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	87	159
Vernon Regional Junior College	3	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	12
Victoria College, The	24	109	1	13	4	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	141
Weatherford College	14	64	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	68
Western Texas College	54	18	28	1	31	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	114	22
Wharton County Junior College	37	41	2	11	18	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	63
Totals	3,299	3,544	926	857	1,355	1,078	190	146	54	31	22	28	5,846	5,684

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TECH-PREP CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	1	3	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	11
San Antonio College	---	9	---	2	1	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	26
Alvin Community College	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	6	6
Amarillo College	21	4	15	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	6
Angelina College	2	7	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	9
Austin Community College	17	14	1	---	7	3	6	2	---	1	---	---	31	20
Bee County College	28	5	11	---	13	25	---	1	---	---	---	---	52	31
Blinn College	8	31	1	20	2	15	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	67
Brazosport College	7	8	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	10
Central Texas College District	109	44	32	18	34	9	7	---	---	---	---	---	182	71
College of the Mainland	13	11	---	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	17
Collin County Community College District	7	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	---	5	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10
Eastfield College	1	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
Richland College	11	7	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	13	8
Del Mar College	4	8	---	3	7	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	32
El Paso County Community College District	3	11	---	1	8	30	---	2	---	---	---	---	11	44
Frank Phillips College	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Galveston College	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Grayson County College	63	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	---	---	66	18
Hill College	9	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	11	5
Houston Community College System	28	19	13	20	21	10	16	6	---	---	---	---	78	55
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	5	25	1	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	9	28
Kilgore College	6	15	2	10	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	9	28
Lamar University-Orange	14	66	3	10	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	17	78
Lamar University-Port Arthur	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University Institute of Technology	22	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	2
Laredo Community College	---	1	---	---	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10
Lee College	57	1	42	---	13	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	116	1
McLennan Community College	2	7	---	13	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	23
Midland College	4	14	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	21
Navarro College	3	24	---	9	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	3	38
North Central Texas Community College District	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	6
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	---	36	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	43
Montgomery College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
North Harris College	1	28	1	10	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	1	2	46
Tomball College	---	20	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

TECH-PREP CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Northeast Texas Community College	27	12	4	---	5	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	38	15
Odessa College	6	32	1	2	2	14	---	---	---	2	---	---	9	50
Paris Junior College	9	67	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	10	72
Ranger College	1	10	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	16
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	32	32	1	3	10	6	2	2	1	1	2	---	48	44
North Campus	8	26	3	12	9	6	2	---	---	---	---	1	22	45
South Campus	9	26	3	3	7	5	1	2	---	1	1	---	21	37
South Plains College	---	6	1	4	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	16
Southwest Texas Junior College	2	1	---	1	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	1	11	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	13
Northwest Campus	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
South Campus	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4
Temple College	6	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	2	2	---	---	33	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	18
Sweetwater	15	65	1	4	2	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	80
Waco	29	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	3
Tyler Junior College	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Vernon Regional Junior College	25	107	1	9	4	8	---	2	1	---	---	1	31	127
Victoria College, The	2	5	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	8
Weatherford College	18	52	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	55
Wharton County Junior College	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Totals	647	920	150	196	207	260	41	26	11	19	6	9	1,062	1,430

ACADEMIC DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	40	---	40
Agricultural Sciences	25	---	25
Architecture and Related Programs	4	---	4
Communications	55	---	55
Communications Technologies	3	---	3
Computer and Information Sciences	75	8	83
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	---	6	6
Education	675	---	675
Engineering	68	---	68
Engineering-Related Technologies	34	111	145
Foreign Languages and Literatures	52	---	52
Home Economics	4	---	4
Vocational Home Economics	2	2	4
Law and Legal Studies	30	---	30
English Language and Literature/Letters	135	---	135
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	5,412	8	5,420
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	190	---	190
Mathematics	103	---	103
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	48	---	48
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	19	---	19
Physical Sciences	79	---	79
Psychology	262	---	262
Protective Services	106	---	106
Public Administration and Services	69	---	69
Social Sciences and History	385	---	385
Construction Trades	5	27	32
Mechanics and Repairers	---	26	26
Precision Production Trades	14	48	62
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	---	1	1
Visual and Performing Arts	119	1	120
Health Professions and Related Sciences	283	37	320
Business Management and Administrative Services	1,057	133	1,190
Totals	9,353	408	9,761

ACADEMIC DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	29	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	10
Agricultural Sciences	14	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	10
Architecture and Related Programs	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Communications	20	15	5	3	3	7	---	---	---	---	2	---	30	25
Communications Technologies	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Computer and Information Sciences	44	15	7	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	54	21
Education	92	365	8	46	41	116	---	1	---	2	1	3	142	533
Engineering	43	8	2	1	8	1	2	---	---	1	2	---	57	11
Engineering-Related Technologies	26	1	1	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	33	1
Foreign Languages and Literatures	8	20	---	1	4	16	---	1	---	---	---	2	12	40
Home Economics	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Vocational Home Economics	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Law and Legal Studies	2	16	2	2	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	6	24
English Language and Literature/Letters	28	69	2	7	5	16	---	1	1	1	2	3	38	97
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	1,256	2,157	274	435	390	673	58	104	12	13	19	21	2,009	3,403
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	59	94	3	6	8	13	---	3	1	1	1	1	72	118
Mathematics	47	26	1	---	11	9	4	---	---	---	4	1	67	36
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	8	18	2	3	4	9	1	1	---	---	2	---	17	31
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	4	7	2	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
Physical Sciences	34	30	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	---	2	---	42	37
Psychology	58	145	5	17	4	27	1	1	---	3	1	---	69	193
Protective Services	32	27	3	8	15	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	56
Public Administration and Services	6	27	2	14	3	15	---	---	---	1	---	1	11	58
Social Sciences and History	94	180	14	24	17	40	2	3	---	---	6	5	133	252
Construction Trades	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Precision Production Trades	6	3	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Visual and Performing Arts	27	62	7	3	9	6	1	1	---	1	---	2	44	75
Health Professions and Related Sciences	46	151	4	27	22	29	---	2	---	1	---	1	72	211
Business Management and Administrative Services	286	413	25	71	76	130	11	20	2	3	11	9	411	646
Totals	2,274	3,875	372	676	641	1,142	85	139	17	28	54	50	3,443	5,910

Academic Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Computer and Information Sciences	1	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6
Engineering-Related Technologies	58	12	16	5	16	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	91	20
Vocational Home Economics	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	1	2	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Construction Trades	14	1	1	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	1
Mechanics and Repairers	7	---	10	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	---
Precision Production Trades	30	11	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	11
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Visual and Performing Arts	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Health Professions and Related Sciences	9	11	---	10	1	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	11	26
Business Management and Administrative Services	6	60	---	34	3	29	---	---	---	1	---	---	9	124
Totals	127	104	30	53	47	40	---	3	2	2	---	---	206	202

TECHNICAL DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	121	333	454
Agricultural Sciences	5	9	14
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	36	36
Architecture and Related Programs	4	1	5
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	41	96	137
Communications	17	---	17
Communications Technologies	70	8	78
Computer and Information Sciences	565	684	1,249
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	44	658	702
Education	13	24	37
Engineering	3	---	3
Engineering-Related Technologies	566	268	834
Home Economics	8	2	10
Vocational Home Economics	177	274	451
Law and Legal Studies	408	25	433
English Language and Literature/Letters	4	1	5
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	7	3	10
Science Technologies	49	---	49
Protective Services	388	1,079	1,467
Public Administration and Services	17	4	21
Construction Trades	59	274	333
Mechanics and Repairers	366	1,565	1,931
Precision Production Trades	226	549	775
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	57	232	289
Visual and Performing Arts	216	73	289
Health Professions and Related Sciences	3,725	4,064	7,789
Business Management and Administrative Services	<u>1,433</u>	<u>1,268</u>	<u>2,701</u>
Totals	8,589	11,530	20,119

TECHNICAL DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	90	26	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	26
Agricultural Sciences	2	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Architecture and Related Programs	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	1	25	---	3	1	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	39
Communications	4	---	---	---	5	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Communications Technologies	48	9	6	1	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	58	12
Computer and Information Sciences	184	145	23	35	62	74	9	18	---	5	5	5	283	282
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	14	16	1	1	1	9	---	---	---	---	2	---	18	26
Education	1	6	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	10
Engineering	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2
Engineering-Related Technologies	387	45	29	8	67	4	17	2	3	2	1	1	504	62
Home Economics	2	2	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Vocational Home Economics	8	78	1	25	5	53	---	5	---	---	---	2	14	163
Law and Legal Studies	32	244	8	43	11	64	1	2	1	1	---	1	53	355
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	1	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
Science Technologies	19	19	1	2	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	24	25
Protective Services	130	51	21	10	116	57	---	1	1	---	1	---	269	119
Public Administration and Services	5	---	2	2	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	5
Construction Trades	44	---	4	---	8	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	58	1
Mechanics and Repairers	231	9	22	1	86	7	6	---	1	---	1	2	347	19
Precision Production Trades	128	39	15	3	31	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	178	48
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	42	3	1	1	4	---	2	---	---	---	3	1	52	5
Visual and Performing Arts	57	96	1	5	22	23	2	7	---	---	---	3	82	134
Health Professions and Related Sciences	463	2,167	67	265	204	414	37	65	4	10	5	24	780	2,945
Business Management and Administrative Services	240	612	43	129	89	221	14	54	3	3	13	12	402	1,031
Totals	2,133	3,601	247	538	731	966	97	158	14	21	32	51	3,254	5,335

Technical Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	175	31	76	---	46	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	299	34
Agricultural Sciences	2	1	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	30	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	6
Architecture and Related Programs	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	14	61	---	11	---	8	1	---	---	1	---	---	15	81
Communications Technologies	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	7	1
Computer and Information Sciences	274	120	165	26	73	13	5	4	2	1	1	---	520	164
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	41	371	12	116	10	71	---	27	1	4	1	4	65	593
Education	2	19	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	20
Engineering-Related Technologies	141	28	29	1	60	3	3	---	3	---	---	---	236	32
Home Economics	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Vocational Home Economics	15	73	21	42	29	84	2	1	---	1	3	3	70	204
Law and Legal Studies	1	20	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	23
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Protective Services	670	93	114	20	85	10	52	11	19	4	1	---	941	138
Public Administration and Services	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4
Construction Trades	82	3	47	1	123	---	6	1	9	---	2	---	269	5
Mechanics and Repairers	761	42	180	9	495	11	54	---	5	---	7	1	1,502	63
Precision Production Trades	263	34	103	6	104	9	22	1	2	---	3	2	497	52
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	126	35	38	---	23	2	5	---	3	---	---	---	195	37
Visual and Performing Arts	24	34	4	3	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	2	30	43
Health Professions and Related Sciences	558	2,035	95	440	228	569	33	78	4	13	2	9	920	3,144
Business Management and Administrative Services	114	532	41	179	70	289	6	20	2	7	2	6	235	1,033
Totals	3,299	3,544	926	857	1,355	1,078	190	146	54	31	22	28	5,846	5,684

TECH-PREP DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	10	10	20
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	27	6	33
Communications	11	7	18
Communications Technologies	---	6	6
Computer and Information Sciences	215	57	272
Engineering-Related Technologies	440	230	670
Vocational Home Economics	86	183	269
Science Technologies	21	---	21
Protective Services	311	249	560
Construction Trades	3	35	38
Mechanics and Repairers	84	251	335
Precision Production Trades	288	257	545
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	14	5	19
Visual and Performing Arts	5	---	5
Health Professions and Related Sciences	1,433	616	2,049
Business Management and Administrative Services	<u>757</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>1,337</u>
Totals	3,705	2,492	6,197

TECH-PREP DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	3	18	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	5	22
Communications	5	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
Computer and Information Sciences	79	75	7	11	15	18	3	3	---	---	2	2	106	109
Engineering-Related Technologies	279	25	19	7	79	5	18	1	5	1	1	---	401	39
Vocational Home Economics	2	44	---	15	2	19	1	---	---	---	---	3	5	81
Science Technologies	8	---	---	---	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	6
Protective Services	137	59	13	23	48	26	1	---	3	1	---	---	202	109
Construction Trades	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Mechanics and Repairers	61	2	9	---	10	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	82	2
Precision Production Trades	133	52	10	2	56	18	11	4	2	---	---	---	212	76
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	8	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	13	1
Visual and Performing Arts	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5
Health Professions and Related Sciences	230	938	14	63	39	100	15	22	1	5	1	5	300	1,133
Business Management and Administrative Services	86	359	16	73	29	171	1	15	1	---	2	4	135	622
Totals	1,044	1,576	89	198	289	367	52	47	12	7	9	15	1,495	2,210

Tech-Prep Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1996

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	4	---	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	5
Communications	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Communications Technologies	---	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Computer and Information Sciences	13	23	2	9	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	21	36
Engineering-Related Technologies	124	14	32	---	33	1	16	---	3	6	1	---	209	21
Vocational Home Economics	2	84	1	48	1	43	---	1	---	1	---	2	4	179
Protective Services	132	27	20	16	40	7	1	---	4	2	---	---	197	52
Construction Trades	14	---	10	---	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	---
Mechanics and Repairers	131	3	53	1	54	2	6	---	---	---	1	---	245	6
Precision Production Trades	112	47	22	13	37	8	13	2	1	---	2	---	187	70
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	77	399	6	35	17	66	2	5	3	5	---	1	105	511
Business Management and Administrative Services	30	312	3	73	3	129	2	17	---	5	1	5	39	541
Totals	647	920	150	196	207	260	41	26	11	19	6	9	1,062	1,430

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

Institution	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Public Health-Related Institutions						
Texas A&M University						
College of Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	118	118
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	---	430	15	9	---	454
Health Science Center	---	---	---	---	48	48
Health Science Center/Academics	---	---	2	2	---	4
Texas A&M University System-Baylor						
College of Dentistry						
Advanced Education	28	---	15	---	---	43
Dental School	---	---	---	---	83	83
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	21	---	---	---	21
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center						
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	1	2	---	3
School of Allied Health	---	76	24	---	---	100
School of Medicine	---	---	---	---	91	91
School of Nursing	---	79	13	---	---	92
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston						
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	66	66
Dental Branch/Academics	50	---	6	---	---	56
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	22	49	---	71
Medical School	---	---	---	---	172	172
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	42	---	---	---	46
School of Nursing	---	134	125	---	---	259
School of Public Health	---	---	105	35	---	140
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio						
Dental School	---	---	---	---	82	82
Dental School/Academics	19	---	---	---	---	19
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	23	17	---	40
Medical School	---	---	---	---	194	194
School of Allied Health Sciences	53	209	---	---	---	262
School of Nursing	---	249	83	---	---	332
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston						
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	12	29	---	41
Medical School	---	---	---	---	213	213
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	274	64	---	---	338
School of Nursing	---	153	59	---	---	212

Degrees Awarded by Level
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

Institution	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
The University of Texas Southwestern						
Medical Center at Dallas			18	51		69
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	180
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	169	---	---	---	188
Southwestern Medical School	---	---	---	---	188	188
University of North Texas Health Science						
Center at Fort Worth			2	3		5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	105	105
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	165	1,836	589	197	1,360	4,147
Independent Health-Related Institutions						
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)						
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	4	---	31	---	---	35
Medical School	---	---	---	---	166	166
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	1	32	---	33
Totals	4	---	32	32	166	234

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	41	68	---	---	---	6	---	1	1	1	---	---	42	76
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	151	215	7	9	23	17	10	13	1	1	4	3	196	258
Health Science Center	25	12	---	1	2	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	28	20
Health Science Center/Academics	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	2
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	21	13	---	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	26	17
Dental School	37	18	1	3	3	3	8	10	---	---	---	---	49	34
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	18	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
School of Allied Health	17	73	---	---	---	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	20	80
School of Medicine	54	23	1	---	7	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	27
School of Nursing	8	70	1	4	---	3	---	4	---	---	1	1	10	82
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	26	14	1	3	5	4	4	9	---	---	---	---	36	30
Dental Branch/Academics	5	25	---	3	2	8	2	2	---	---	6	3	15	41
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	17	16	---	2	2	1	8	8	---	---	7	10	34	37
Medical School	59	57	3	2	5	8	23	14	1	---	---	---	91	81
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	21	1	1	1	1	2	13	---	---	1	---	10	36
School of Nursing	40	146	2	20	4	18	1	23	1	1	---	3	48	211
School of Public Health	36	58	1	8	3	5	4	5	---	---	8	12	52	88
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	42	15	2	---	10	6	5	1	---	---	1	---	60	22
Dental School/Academics	7	3	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	4	1	13	6
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	20	4	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	6	6	28	12
Medical School	90	44	5	2	17	11	13	9	1	1	1	---	127	67
School of Allied Health Sciences	94	99	9	8	20	18	5	7	1	1	---	---	129	133
School of Nursing	49	209	1	10	15	40	2	5	---	---	---	1	67	265
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	13	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	11	5	22	19
Medical School	81	52	2	13	19	13	27	6	---	---	---	---	129	84
School of Allied Health Sciences	86	161	6	11	17	28	6	19	1	1	2	---	118	220
School of Nursing	23	147	1	16	1	18	1	4	---	---	---	1	26	186

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	<hr/>													
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	19	25	---	1	1	1	8	4	1	---	9	---	38	31
School of Allied Health Sciences	38	104	4	10	5	2	---	13	---	---	3	1	50	130
Southwestern Medical School	77	56	7	3	12	10	15	8	---	---	---	---	111	77
University of North Texas Health Science														
Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	49	25	1	2	11	2	7	7	---	1	---	---	68	37
Totals	1,231	1,806	56	135	193	241	163	192	8	7	65	50	1,716	2,431
<hr/>														
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	8	22	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	8	27
Medical School	64	38	2	2	8	5	22	21	---	1	2	1	98	68
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	17	6	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	5	1	26	7
Totals	89	66	2	2	8	6	26	24	---	2	7	2	132	102

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	142	205	7	9	23	17	10	13	1	1	---	2	183	247
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	18	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21
Texas Tech University Health Sciences														
Center														
School of Allied Health	15	53	---	---	---	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	18	58
School of Nursing	7	60	1	3	---	2	---	4	---	---	1	1	9	70
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	21	1	1	1	1	2	12	---	---	---	---	7	35
School of Nursing	18	73	2	12	1	11	1	13	---	---	---	3	22	112
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	86	75	6	6	15	11	3	6	1	---	---	---	111	98
School of Nursing	31	151	1	9	14	36	2	4	---	---	---	1	48	201
The University of Texas Medical														
Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	64	129	5	10	16	22	6	19	1	1	1	---	93	181
School of Nursing	17	100	1	14	1	16	1	2	---	---	---	1	20	133
The University of Texas Southwestern														
Medical Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	34	102	2	10	5	2	---	10	---	---	3	1	44	125
Totals	417	987	26	75	76	123	28	85	3	2	5	9	555	1,281

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

MASTER'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	6	9
Health Science Center/Academics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	9	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	5
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
School of Allied Health	2	20	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	22
School of Nursing	1	10	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	3
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	9	---	---	2	---	---	3	---	---	2	3	7	15
School of Nursing	22	73	---	8	3	7	---	10	1	1	---	---	26	99
School of Public Health	30	41	---	8	2	3	1	4	---	---	6	10	39	66
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	3	16	7
School of Nursing	18	58	---	1	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	64
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	9
School of Allied Health Sciences	22	32	1	1	1	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	39
School of Nursing	6	47	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	6	53
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	9	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	7	11
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Totals	136	322	1	21	11	26	4	24	1	1	20	22	173	416
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	6	21	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	6	25
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Totals	7	21	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	7	25

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	7	2
Health Science Center/Academics	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	14	7	---	2	---	1	8	5	---	---	5	7	27	22
School of Public Health	6	17	1	---	1	2	3	1	---	---	2	2	13	22
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	7	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	3	12	5
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	6	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	8	3	19	10
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	16	---	1	1	1	7	2	1	---	7	---	31	20
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Totals	59	51	1	4	6	4	21	8	1	---	27	15	115	82
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	16	6	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	5	1	25	7
Totals	16	6	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	5	1	25	7

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine	41	68	---	---	---	6	---	1	1	1	---	---	42	76
Health Science Center	25	12	---	1	2	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	28	20
Texas A&M University System-Baylor														
College of Dentistry														
Dental School	37	18	1	3	3	3	8	10	---	---	---	---	49	34
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	54	23	1	---	7	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	26	14	1	3	5	4	4	9	---	---	---	---	36	30
Medical School	59	57	3	2	5	8	23	14	1	---	---	---	91	81
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	42	15	2	---	10	6	5	1	---	---	1	---	60	22
Medical School	90	44	5	2	17	11	13	9	1	1	1	---	127	67
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	81	52	2	13	19	13	27	6	---	---	---	---	129	84
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	77	56	7	3	12	10	15	8	---	---	---	---	111	77
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth														
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	49	25	1	2	11	2	7	7	---	1	---	---	68	37
Totals	581	384	23	29	91	72	105	67	3	3	2	---	805	555
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School	64	38	2	2	8	5	22	21	---	1	2	1	98	68
Totals	64	38	2	2	8	5	22	21	---	1	2	1	98	68

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL, PROGRAM
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

Program	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Public Health-Related Institutions						
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	---	14	2	---	16
Education	---	12	---	---	---	12
Engineering	---	---	3	3	---	6
Home Economics	---	29	---	---	---	29
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	---	---	1	---	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	2	35	104	---	141
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	---	342	---	---	---	342
Physical Sciences	---	---	2	3	---	5
Science Technologies	---	---	1	---	---	1
Psychology	---	---	---	14	---	14
Public Administration and Services	---	---	---	2	---	2
Health Professions and Related Sciences	165	1,451	534	68	1,360	3,578
Totals	165	1,836	589	197	1,360	4,147
Independent Health-Related Institutions						
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	---	1	31	---	32
Health Professions and Related Sciences	4	---	31	1	166	202
Totals	4	---	32	32	166	234

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

TOTAL

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources														
Resources	6	4	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	9	7
Education	1	9	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	10
Engineering	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	5	1
Home Economics	1	23	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	28
Liberal Arts and Sciences,														
General Studies and Humanities														
General Studies and Humanities	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	40	29	---	3	6	---	13	6	1	---	25	18	85	56
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	117	150	7	7	21	13	10	13	1	1	---	2	156	186
Physical Sciences	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3
Science Technologies	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Psychology	3	9	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	11
Public Administration and Services	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Health Professions and Related Sciences														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	<u>1,058</u>	<u>1,580</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1,452</u>	<u>2,126</u>
Totals	1,231	1,806	56	135	193	241	163	192	8	7	65	50	1,716	2,431
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	16	6	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	5	1	25	7
Health Professions and Related Sciences														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	<u>73</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>95</u>
Totals	89	66	2	2	8	6	26	24	---	2	7	2	132	102

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	38	62	5	6	9	16	5	8	---	1	11	4	68	97
Totals	38	62	5	6	9	16	5	8	---	1	11	4	68	97
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Totals	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Public Health-Related Institutions														
Education	1	9	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	10
Home Economics	1	23	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	28
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	117	150	7	7	21	13	10	13	1	1	---	2	156	186
Health Professions and Related Sciences	297	804	18	68	55	109	18	67	2	1	5	7	395	1,056
Totals	417	987	26	75	76	123	28	85	3	2	5	9	555	1,281

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

MASTER'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	6	4	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	7	7
Engineering	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	2	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	10	8	---	---	2	---	---	3	---	---	4	8	16	19
Physical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2
Science Technologies	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	<u>119</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>387</u>
Totals	136	322	1	21	11	26	4	24	1	1	20	22	173	416
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	<u>6</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>25</u>
Totals	7	21	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	7	25

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1996

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	---
Engineering	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	29	20	---	3	4	---	13	3	1	---	21	10	68	36
Physical Sciences	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1
Psychology	3	9	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	11
Public Administration and Services	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Health Professions and Related Sciences	23	20	1	---	2	2	7	5	---	---	4	4	37	31
Totals	59	51	1	4	6	4	21	8	1	---	27	15	115	82
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	15	6	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	5	1	24	7
Health Professions and Related Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Totals	16	6	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	5	1	25	7

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Public Health-Related Institutions														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	581	384	23	29	91	72	105	67	3	3	2	---	805	555
Totals	581	384	23	29	91	72	105	67	3	3	2	---	805	555
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Health Professions and Related Sciences	64	38	2	2	8	5	22	21	---	1	2	1	98	68
Totals	64	38	2	2	8	5	22	21	---	1	2	1	98	68

**FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN WHO GRADUATED WITHIN SIX YEARS
FROM TEXAS PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES² BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 . . .	269	286	27	20	17	13	1	1	1	2	---	1	315	323
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	23.0%	42.3%	11.1%	---	11.8%	23.1%	100.0%	---	---	50.0%	---	100.0%	21.6%	39.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.9%	4.5%	11.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.0%	4.0%
Stephen F. Austin State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 . . .	775	1,068	53	65	32	39	8	7	2	2	---	---	870	1,181
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	34.5%	46.7%	24.5%	29.2%	37.5%	38.5%	37.5%	14.3%	---	50.0%	---	---	33.9%	45.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.3%	14.5%	1.9%	12.3%	---	20.5%	12.5%	14.3%	---	50.0%	---	---	8.5%	14.6%
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 . . .	7	11	311	351	3	1	---	---	---	---	31	14	352	377
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	28.6%	9.1%	27.3%	34.8%	---	---	---	---	---	---	61.3%	57.1%	30.1%	34.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	9.1%	1.0%	1.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14.3%	.9%	1.9%
Tarleton State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 . . .	467	349	31	17	41	11	---	1	---	2	---	---	539	380
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	28.3%	33.2%	12.9%	35.3%	12.2%	9.1%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	26.2%	32.6%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.2%	9.5%	6.5%	---	7.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8.9%	8.7%
Texas A&M University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 . . .	2,575	2,068	122	106	344	212	157	75	9	12	---	---	3,207	2,473
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	64.5%	72.2%	39.3%	54.7%	45.9%	54.7%	58.0%	62.7%	66.7%	75.0%	---	---	61.3%	69.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.1%	10.2%	4.1%	9.4%	10.2%	14.2%	10.2%	14.7%	11.1%	25.0%	---	---	7.5%	10.7%
Texas A&M University at Galveston														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 . . .	129	97	2	2	16	13	1	1	1	3	---	---	149	116
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	29.5%	25.8%	50.0%	---	25.0%	23.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	28.9%	24.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	20.2%	20.6%	---	50.0%	12.5%	23.1%	---	---	---	33.3%	---	---	18.8%	21.6%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University-Commerce														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	194	196	25	40	9	11	3	---	2	1	1	2	234	250
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	29.9%	44.4%	32.0%	37.5%	22.2%	36.4%	33.3%	---	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	29.5%	43.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.2%	5.6%	20.0%	2.5%	11.1%	9.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.3%	5.2%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	144	93	42	15	338	321	1	1	2	2	---	---	527	432
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	16.0%	23.7%	7.1%	20.0%	21.0%	26.5%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	18.4%	25.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.0%	10.8%	---	20.0%	5.3%	3.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.9%	5.3%
West Texas A&M University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	366	333	23	16	54	55	8	7	2	3	4	2	457	416
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	22.4%	35.7%	13.0%	12.5%	37.0%	25.5%	25.0%	42.9%	50.0%	---	75.0%	---	24.3%	33.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.7%	6.6%	4.3%	---	---	5.5%	12.5%	14.3%	---	---	25.0%	---	5.3%	6.3%
Texas Southern University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	1	---	393	487	7	9	1	2	---	---	30	15	432	513
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	---	---	6.9%	13.3%	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	10.0%	13.3%	7.2%	13.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	---	1.0%	1.2%	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.3%	13.3%	1.2%	1.6%
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	404	511	25	26	51	66	2	3	1	1	2	---	485	607
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	31.7%	33.7%	36.0%	26.9%	21.6%	28.8%	---	66.7%	---	100.0%	50.0%	---	30.7%	33.1%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.9%	11.2%	12.0%	3.8%	13.7%	9.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	10.3%	10.5%
Lamar University-Beaumont														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	347	411	94	188	12	19	4	21	1	2	4	2	462	643
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	20.2%	28.2%	12.8%	16.5%	25.0%	10.5%	---	33.3%	100.0%	---	25.0%	---	18.8%	24.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.3%	4.9%	3.2%	3.7%	---	---	---	9.5%	---	---	---	---	5.4%	4.5%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Sam Houston State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	636	812	98	206	63	59	6	12	2	4	---	2	805	1,095
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	29.7%	31.3%	21.4%	34.5%	25.4%	32.2%	50.0%	41.7%	---	100.0%	---	50.0%	28.4%	32.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.0%	10.5%	3.1%	5.8%	3.2%	10.2%	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.0%	9.4%
Southwest Texas State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	889	1,179	108	158	225	289	11	11	1	5	8	3	1,242	1,645
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	25.6%	38.0%	14.8%	27.2%	17.8%	23.2%	36.4%	18.2%	100.0%	60.0%	25.0%	33.3%	23.4%	34.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	11.2%	13.3%	3.7%	2.5%	10.2%	9.7%	9.1%	18.2%	---	---	25.0%	---	10.5%	11.6%
Sul Ross State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	108	49	11	2	61	41	---	---	1	1	---	---	181	93
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	16.7%	26.5%	---	---	11.5%	17.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	13.8%	21.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.3%	6.1%	9.1%	---	6.6%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.7%	3.2%
Texas Tech University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	1,504	1,558	71	70	177	177	29	20	5	7	5	4	1,791	1,836
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	41.8%	45.4%	28.2%	32.9%	23.2%	35.6%	24.1%	45.0%	60.0%	28.6%	40.0%	75.0%	39.2%	44.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.0%	15.7%	5.6%	12.9%	2.8%	6.2%	13.8%	5.0%	---	14.3%	---	---	8.3%	14.5%
Texas Woman's University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	3	199	---	102	2	47	---	14	---	3	---	2	5	367
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	---	34.7%	---	28.4%	---	29.8%	---	35.7%	---	---	---	50.0%	---	32.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	7.5%	---	1.0%	---	4.3%	---	7.1%	---	---	---	---	---	5.2%
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	646	583	57	102	66	68	115	96	2	3	6	5	892	857
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	22.6%	30.5%	7.0%	21.6%	10.6%	36.8%	26.1%	37.5%	---	33.3%	50.0%	60.0%	21.3%	30.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.7%	9.4%	1.8%	3.9%	6.1%	8.8%	5.2%	9.4%	---	---	---	---	6.8%	8.6%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas at Austin														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	2,033	1,764	114	175	502	435	323	248	9	9	33	17	3,014	2,648
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	62.0%	70.4%	35.1%	57.7%	45.0%	52.6%	67.2%	76.2%	55.6%	88.9%	90.9%	88.2%	59.0%	67.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.4%	7.5%	3.5%	4.6%	4.6%	5.5%	4.3%	2.4%	11.1%	---	---	---	5.0%	6.5%
The University of Texas at Dallas														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	39	33	3	1	3	1	4	6	---	1	---	---	49	42
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	17.9%	39.4%	33.3%	---	33.3%	100.0%	75.0%	50.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	24.5%	42.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	25.6%	30.3%	---	---	---	---	25.0%	16.7%	---	---	---	---	22.4%	26.2%
The University of Texas at El Paso														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	203	203	29	31	601	754	13	16	2	2	9	4	857	1,010
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	14.8%	22.2%	13.8%	22.6%	21.1%	28.9%	23.1%	12.5%	---	---	11.1%	75.0%	19.3%	27.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.4%	7.4%	---	3.2%	2.8%	2.1%	15.4%	---	---	---	---	---	4.2%	3.2%
The University of Texas-Pan American														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	62	65	7	7	570	779	---	1	1	1	1	---	641	853
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	9.7%	15.4%	14.3%	14.3%	15.6%	22.7%	---	---	---	---	---	---	15.0%	22.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	3.2%	10.8%	---	---	3.5%	1.5%	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.4%	2.2%
The University of Texas at San Antonio														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	397	447	17	26	232	249	31	27	1	3	2	2	680	754
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	22.7%	26.0%	11.8%	23.1%	21.6%	23.3%	19.4%	18.5%	---	---	50.0%	100.0%	21.9%	24.8%
Other Texas Public Universities	12.1%	11.0%	---	3.8%	3.9%	7.2%	19.4%	18.5%	---	33.3%	---	---	9.3%	9.8%
University of Houston System														
University of Houston														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990 ..	653	560	100	148	140	141	108	145	6	5	8	6	1,015	1,005
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	35.1%	38.2%	21.0%	28.4%	32.9%	43.3%	45.4%	55.2%	16.7%	80.0%	37.5%	83.3%	34.4%	40.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.0%	12.0%	7.0%	7.4%	7.1%	5.0%	3.7%	7.6%	---	---	12.5%	---	8.6%	9.6%

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
University of Houston-Downtown														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	86	78	68	136	105	133	63	45	---	---	5	1	327	393
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	1.2%	6.4%	5.9%	9.6%	7.6%	8.3%	1.6%	13.3%	---	---	---	100.0%	4.3%	9.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.5%	19.2%	4.4%	5.1%	3.8%	6.8%	6.3%	15.6%	---	---	40.0%	---	6.7%	9.7%
University of North Texas														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	806	1,053	68	119	63	62	26	19	4	4	19	19	986	1,276
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	29.9%	41.5%	23.5%	34.5%	19.0%	33.9%	7.7%	10.5%	---	50.0%	15.8%	52.6%	27.8%	40.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.5%	12.3%	2.9%	10.1%	7.9%	12.9%	23.1%	31.6%	25.0%	25.0%	21.1%	10.5%	10.4%	12.5%
Totals														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1990	13,743	14,006	1,899	2,616	3,734	4,005	915	779	55	78	168	101	20,514	21,585
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
All Texas Public Universities	49.0%	57.5%	22.4%	32.0%	30.8%	36.0%	53.6%	60.6%	38.2%	57.7%	50.0%	63.4%	43.4%	50.6%

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

**BACHELOR'S DEGREES AWARDED TO TRANSFER STUDENTS¹
FROM COMMUNITY COLLEGES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, FY 1996**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	30	36	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	41
Stephen F. Austin State University	259	284	4	23	5	21	7	4	1	1	---	---	276	333
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	9	12	30	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	17	41
Tarleton State University	131	136	1	4	5	6	---	---	---	2	---	---	137	148
Texas A&M International University	1	5	---	---	59	158	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	163
Texas A&M University	767	675	6	14	77	51	29	19	3	2	8	9	890	770
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17	11	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	18	16
Texas A&M University-Commerce	149	233	20	38	7	11	---	2	1	1	---	---	177	285
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	88	156	---	9	58	133	---	7	2	---	---	1	148	306
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	24	17	1	1	40	35	1	---	---	---	---	---	66	53
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	33	69	2	7	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	36	79
West Texas A&M University	89	145	3	3	9	15	4	---	1	1	1	---	107	164
Texas Southern University	---	3	18	45	2	6	6	3	---	---	3	1	29	58
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	44	49	1	3	5	6	2	2	---	---	---	---	52	60
Lamar University-Beaumont	59	91	8	15	1	6	---	1	1	1	2	1	71	115
Sam Houston State University	253	335	11	30	2	2	30	24	2	3	1	1	299	395
Southwest Texas State University	326	358	14	26	77	85	9	9	1	2	2	1	429	481
Sul Ross State University	18	12	---	2	9	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	29	21
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	3	12	---	---	10	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	36
Texas Tech University	273	191	5	1	31	30	2	5	---	2	5	1	316	230
Texas Woman's University	26	378	2	55	5	39	1	21	---	3	---	1	34	497
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	295	442	24	41	39	43	40	40	4	1	8	3	410	570
The University of Texas at Austin	357	454	4	16	87	106	44	41	---	1	24	17	516	635
The University of Texas at Brownsville	16	26	---	---	114	210	---	2	---	1	---	---	130	239
The University of Texas at Dallas	169	201	13	10	16	16	24	25	3	---	10	6	235	258
The University of Texas at El Paso	28	42	3	5	82	187	2	---	---	1	---	---	115	235
The University of Texas-Pan American	5	6	---	---	11	24	---	---	---	1	---	---	16	31
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	46	97	1	2	9	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	57	120
The University of Texas at San Antonio	132	174	10	12	135	176	14	17	---	1	4	2	295	382
The University of Texas at Tyler	110	289	9	24	6	10	2	2	1	3	2	---	130	328
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	265	339	20	42	66	95	96	114	4	3	28	15	479	608
University of Houston-Clear Lake	183	365	7	16	17	39	15	12	1	1	8	2	231	435
University of Houston-Downtown	43	34	12	27	14	13	9	8	---	---	12	7	90	89
University of Houston-Victoria	28	93	---	1	8	25	1	2	---	---	---	---	37	121
University of North Texas	433	486	21	33	30	40	18	12	3	4	7	6	512	581
Totals	4,703	6,253	235	540	1,037	1,645	358	376	30	36	127	74	6,490	8,924

¹Students who have enrolled in 30 semester credit hours in the past six years at a public community or technical college.

FACULTY DATA

Source: CBM008, Faculty Report unless otherwise indicated.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	156	99	2	4	4	2	1	---	2	2	---	---	165	107
Stephen F. Austin State University	379	262	9	5	4	4	6	1	3	1	---	---	401	273
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	39	21	145	94	3	5	40	7	---	---	2	1	229	128
Tarleton State University	194	134	4	---	10	1	3	2	3	1	---	---	214	138
Texas A&M International University	62	25	---	---	22	12	5	---	---	---	4	2	93	39
Texas A&M University	1,899	530	36	17	82	42	111	20	7	1	189	67	2,324	677
Texas A&M University at Galveston	83	33	2	---	2	1	6	---	---	---	5	---	98	34
Texas A&M University-Commerce	239	136	10	11	5	1	11	4	2	1	2	---	269	153
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	180	138	4	1	31	14	9	1	1	1	---	---	225	155
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	217	104	4	1	39	26	14	---	---	1	8	---	282	132
Texas A&M University-Tearkana	24	21	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	22
West Texas A&M University	188	132	1	1	5	3	7	3	1	1	3	1	205	141
Texas Southern University	38	27	205	169	5	3	14	6	---	---	22	6	284	211
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	158	95	4	1	7	5	---	1	1	---	1	---	171	102
Lamar University-Beaumont	209	150	5	11	4	3	23	5	1	---	2	1	244	170
Sam Houston State University	365	235	5	7	8	9	9	6	---	---	17	8	404	265
Southwest Texas State University	623	418	12	9	44	35	20	12	4	1	5	7	708	482
Sul Ross State University	101	47	---	1	5	2	2	---	1	1	2	---	111	51
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	23	10	---	---	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	30	11
Texas Tech University	938	533	11	7	41	29	54	21	1	1	100	50	1,145	641
Texas Woman's University	162	486	1	32	10	23	4	11	1	4	8	8	186	564
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	615	382	17	21	20	15	73	19	5	4	30	14	760	455
The University of Texas at Austin	1,739	873	48	29	81	71	89	45	5	3	84	45	2,046	1,066
The University of Texas at Brownsville	58	41	---	---	42	21	7	2	---	---	---	---	107	64
The University of Texas at Dallas	293	134	6	4	12	5	35	4	1	---	---	---	347	147
The University of Texas at El Paso	366	210	5	7	104	65	13	7	3	---	24	6	515	295
The University of Texas-Pan American	236	147	4	2	118	112	30	9	2	2	7	3	397	275
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	67	51	1	1	4	3	3	---	---	---	1	---	76	55
The University of Texas at San Antonio	392	269	8	5	64	43	46	16	5	3	---	---	515	336
The University of Texas at Tyler	142	108	1	---	---	5	4	---	1	1	---	---	148	114
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,042	508	31	27	42	32	89	28	1	1	81	45	1,286	641
University of Houston-Clear Lake	189	171	4	4	8	10	11	3	1	---	26	16	239	204
University of Houston-Downtown	152	149	18	27	14	10	28	14	---	---	3	1	215	201
University of Houston-Victoria	34	40	3	2	---	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	48	43
University of North Texas	844	499	24	16	33	19	69	23	8	3	24	7	1,002	567
Totals	12,446	7,218	630	516	878	634	849	270	60	33	650	288	15,513	8,959

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

PROFESSOR¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	42	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	43	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	142	22	1	1	1	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	148	25
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	30	10	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	40	10
Tarleton State University	45	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	8
Texas A&M International University	13	1	---	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	3
Texas A&M University	707	37	4	1	16	---	38	1	5	---	2	---	772	39
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	17	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	76	11	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	80	12
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	49	11	---	---	7	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	57	14
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	68	9	---	---	6	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	78	11
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	16	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	6
West Texas A&M University	57	5	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	61	6
Texas Southern University	9	6	50	14	---	---	4	2	---	---	1	---	64	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	71	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	75	7
Lamar University-Beaumont	73	15	---	---	1	---	7	---	---	---	1	---	81	16
Sam Houston State University	132	17	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	133	19
Southwest Texas State University	176	40	---	---	6	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	188	42
Sul Ross State University	29	4	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	32	4
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Tech University	264	42	1	---	5	---	16	1	---	---	4	---	290	43
Texas Woman's University	45	55	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	47	59
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	162	27	1	---	1	---	25	1	2	---	---	---	191	28
The University of Texas at Austin	794	105	14	2	22	3	33	4	2	1	6	---	871	115
The University of Texas at Brownsville	7	2	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	92	8	3	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	101	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	95	16	---	---	14	4	4	---	1	---	5	---	119	20
The University of Texas-Pan American	45	9	---	---	12	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	61	11
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	16	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	54	16	---	---	12	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	74	18
The University of Texas at Tyler	38	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	39	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	287	37	2	2	6	---	29	1	---	---	---	---	324	40
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34	10	1	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	38	12
University of Houston-Downtown	20	3	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	4
University of Houston-Victoria	5	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
University of North Texas	213	30	3	1	4	4	5	---	3	---	6	1	234	36
Totals	3,900	576	112	34	140	30	205	15	23	2	26	2	4,406	659

¹Includes only faculty on tenure-track or with tenure at the institution.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	29	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	30	15
Stephen F. Austin State University	59	23	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	63	24
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	1	27	23	1	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	42	25
Tarleton State University	34	14	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	38	14
Texas A&M International University	17	5	---	---	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
Texas A&M University	320	72	5	3	16	3	31	3	1	---	2	1	375	82
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	14	1
Texas A&M University-Commerce	26	14	3	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	32	17
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	29	27	1	---	6	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	38	30
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	55	15	2	1	4	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	66	18
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
West Texas A&M University	22	4	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	25	4
Texas Southern University	11	3	35	23	1	---	3	3	---	---	1	---	51	29
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	14	12	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	16	14
Lamar University-Beaumont	45	17	1	4	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	51	21
Sam Houston State University	64	23	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	66	27
Southwest Texas State University	94	58	2	1	3	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	104	61
Sul Ross State University	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Tech University	179	54	2	---	5	2	18	4	---	---	---	---	204	60
Texas Woman's University	27	57	---	3	3	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	30	65
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	141	39	1	---	4	3	18	5	2	---	1	---	167	47
The University of Texas at Austin	254	131	8	2	19	6	19	3	2	2	1	---	303	144
The University of Texas at Brownsville	19	10	---	---	6	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	27	17
The University of Texas at Dallas	52	11	---	---	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	60	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	78	22	1	---	22	5	4	1	---	---	6	2	111	30
The University of Texas-Pan American	63	10	3	---	14	9	7	---	---	---	---	---	87	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	81	28	2	---	11	5	11	2	1	---	---	---	106	35
The University of Texas at Tyler	27	11	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	13
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	207	56	7	5	14	4	23	4	1	---	3	2	255	71
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40	18	---	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	2	3	48	22
University of Houston-Downtown	29	20	1	2	1	1	10	1	---	---	---	---	41	24
University of Houston-Victoria	5	3	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
University of North Texas	169	46	1	2	2	1	11	---	---	---	3	---	186	49
Totals	2,235	829	107	73	148	59	204	34	10	5	20	8	2,724	1,008

¹Includes only faculty on tenure-track or with tenure at the institution.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	23	24	---	1	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	26	28
Stephen F. Austin State University	54	50	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	58	51
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	1	17	11	---	1	13	1	---	---	---	---	35	14
Tarleton State University	33	23	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	36	25
Texas A&M International University	23	12	---	---	7	3	3	---	---	---	2	2	35	17
Texas A&M University	110	57	7	4	16	12	17	4	1	1	16	4	167	82
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	33	23	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	36	28
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	22	27	2	---	8	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	35	30
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	30	18	1	---	9	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	43	20
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
West Texas A&M University	30	28	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	32	30
Texas Southern University	9	6	36	43	2	2	3	1	---	---	8	---	58	52
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	30	26	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	27
Lamar University-Beaumont	29	26	1	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	38	27
Sam Houston State University	43	49	2	1	3	4	4	1	---	---	1	---	53	55
Southwest Texas State University	60	55	1	3	7	11	4	4	---	---	---	---	72	73
Sul Ross State University	18	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	4
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Texas Tech University	116	103	4	1	11	2	7	3	---	---	5	5	143	114
Texas Woman's University	13	65	---	9	1	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	15	81
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	67	43	4	6	2	1	8	2	---	---	4	1	85	53
The University of Texas at Austin	155	120	11	14	11	16	15	15	1	---	20	7	213	172
The University of Texas at Brownsville	13	11	---	---	14	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	16
The University of Texas at Dallas	17	13	---	---	1	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	31	14
The University of Texas at El Paso	66	38	---	4	16	9	---	4	1	---	6	---	89	55
The University of Texas-Pan American	51	36	---	---	14	13	12	4	---	---	2	---	79	53
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14	7	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	56	41	2	3	16	5	10	3	2	---	---	---	86	52
The University of Texas at Tyler	11	18	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	19
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	89	52	6	7	6	9	11	7	---	1	10	4	122	80
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12	16	1	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	4	---	18	20
University of Houston-Downtown	19	15	1	5	1	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	24	23
University of Houston-Victoria	6	4	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	6
University of North Texas	81	77	8	11	7	5	10	3	1	---	2	1	109	97
Totals	1,351	1,094	106	128	162	121	159	59	7	7	82	24	1,867	1,433

¹Includes only faculty on tenure-track or with tenure at the institution.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

INSTRUCTOR¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	12	12	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	14	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	27	32	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	32
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Tarleton State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas A&M International University	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	3
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	4	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
West Texas A&M University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University	4	2	40	45	---	1	2	---	---	---	4	1	50	49
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	11
Sam Houston State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Southwest Texas State University	2	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Sul Ross State University	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Rio Grande College	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Woman's University	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	10
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	6	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
The University of Texas at Austin	9	3	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	7	---	19	3
The University of Texas at Brownsville	4	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	5	9	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	11
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of Houston-Downtown	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of North Texas	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Totals	94	109	47	48	10	6	5	3	2	---	12	1	170	167

¹Includes all faculty on tenure-track or with tenure at the institution who do not hold the rank of assistant professor, associate professor, or professor.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

TEACHING ASSISTANT¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	9	11	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	20	26	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	22	27
Texas A&M University System	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	19	16
Tarleton State University	16	16	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	565	276
Texas A&M University	373	194	12	6	25	15	13	5	---	---	142	56	14	13
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	23	26
Texas A&M University-Commerce	17	24	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	22	17
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	20	15	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	17
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5	9	---	---	8	8	3	---	---	---	6	---	---	1
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	22
West Texas A&M University	13	20	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	14	14
Texas Southern University	1	2	9	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	4	8
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8
Angelo State University	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	18
Lamar University-Beaumont	4	16	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	48	58
Sam Houston State University	30	45	2	3	1	---	1	3	---	---	14	7	41	38
Southwest Texas State University	33	33	1	---	4	1	2	1	---	---	1	3	17	10
Sul Ross State University	16	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	80	42
Texas Tech University	291	232	4	4	18	23	11	9	1	1	80	42	405	311
Texas Woman's University	15	66	---	6	1	2	---	3	---	2	8	8	24	87
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	78	82	1	5	3	4	9	7	---	2	17	10	108	110
The University of Texas at Austin	164	198	4	5	13	24	7	7	---	---	32	25	220	259
The University of Texas at Dallas	24	11	---	---	1	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	29	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	13	10	---	---	6	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	19
The University of Texas-Pan American	8	13	1	---	19	21	3	1	---	---	1	1	32	36
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21	26	1	---	4	3	5	5	---	---	---	---	31	34
University of Houston System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	119	121	3	4	6	5	6	6	---	---	49	29	183	165
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	13	12	16	16
University of Houston-Victoria	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of North Texas	214	182	5	1	17	8	38	18	2	1	10	3	286	213
Totals	1,520	1,391	48	46	134	127	109	68	6	6	387	203	2,204	1,841

¹A graduate student who teaches and/or assists a faculty member in teaching a class or laboratory.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

OTHER FACULTY¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	41	34	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	36
Stephen F. Austin State University	77	109	3	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	114
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	24	19	68	50	2	4	12	5	---	---	1	---	107	78
Tarleton State University	64	73	2	---	6	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	73	75
Texas A&M International University	5	4	---	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	10
Texas A&M University	389	170	8	3	8	12	12	7	---	---	27	6	444	198
Texas A&M University at Galveston	42	19	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	48	20
Texas A&M University-Commerce	86	62	5	6	1	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	97	68
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	60	56	1	1	8	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	73	62
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	55	48	1	---	12	10	---	---	---	1	1	---	69	59
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	5	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	11
West Texas A&M University	65	75	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	68	79
Texas Southern University	4	8	35	37	1	---	2	---	---	---	5	---	47	45
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	38	42	2	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	46
Lamar University-Beaumont	55	67	3	4	3	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	64	77
Sam Houston State University	94	99	1	1	4	3	2	---	---	---	1	1	102	104
Southwest Texas State University	258	230	6	4	23	20	5	6	2	1	4	4	298	265
Sul Ross State University	27	22	---	---	3	2	---	---	1	1	1	---	32	25
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	6	6	---	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
Texas Tech University	88	102	---	2	2	2	2	4	---	---	11	3	103	113
Texas Woman's University	61	234	1	12	3	11	3	5	1	---	---	---	69	262
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	161	189	9	9	9	7	13	4	1	2	8	3	201	214
The University of Texas at Austin	363	316	11	6	15	22	13	16	---	---	18	13	420	373
The University of Texas at Brownsville	15	16	---	---	13	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	32	25
The University of Texas at Dallas	108	91	3	4	5	2	9	4	1	---	---	---	126	101
The University of Texas at El Paso	114	122	4	3	46	38	4	2	---	---	7	4	175	169
The University of Texas-Pan American	69	79	---	2	59	67	6	4	---	2	4	2	138	156
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	24	35	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	29	37
The University of Texas at San Antonio	179	157	3	2	20	27	13	5	1	3	---	---	216	194
The University of Texas at Tyler	66	72	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	69	75
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	335	233	13	8	9	13	20	10	---	---	19	10	396	274
University of Houston-Clear Lake	102	121	2	3	4	6	3	1	1	---	7	1	119	132
University of Houston-Downtown	84	109	15	20	10	8	16	10	---	---	2	1	127	148
University of Houston-Victoria	18	28	2	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	24	29
University of North Texas	164	162	7	1	3	1	5	2	2	2	3	2	184	170
Totals	3,346	3,219	210	187	284	291	167	91	12	13	123	50	4,142	3,851

¹Includes faculty without tenure and not on tenure-track, including, but not limited to, adjunct faculty, special faculty, visiting faculty, emeritus faculty, and lecturers at the institution.

TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

TOTAL¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	70	13	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	73	15
Stephen F. Austin State University	198	61	1	2	3	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	205	66
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	8	1	57	32	1	---	15	1	---	---	---	---	81	34
Tarleton State University	75	19	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	79	19
Texas A&M International University	21	4	---	---	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	6
Texas A&M University	1,021	106	9	4	32	3	67	4	5	---	4	1	1,138	118
Texas A&M University at Galveston	27	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	31	1
Texas A&M University-Commerce	102	27	3	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	109	30
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	58	24	---	---	9	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	68	28
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	118	27	2	1	9	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	138	33
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	16	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	7
West Texas A&M University	87	19	---	---	1	---	4	1	1	---	1	---	94	20
Texas Southern University	18	10	96	53	1	2	9	5	---	---	6	---	130	70
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	81	21	2	---	4	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	89	24
Lamar University-Beaumont	125	47	2	5	1	---	11	---	1	---	---	---	140	52
Sam Houston State University	204	51	---	2	---	2	5	2	---	---	1	---	210	57
Southwest Texas State University	283	106	3	3	8	3	10	1	2	---	---	---	306	113
Sul Ross State University	31	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	8
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas Tech University	418	93	3	---	9	1	33	5	---	---	2	---	465	99
Texas Woman's University	70	113	---	7	4	4	---	1	---	2	---	---	74	127
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	303	67	2	---	5	2	42	6	4	---	1	---	357	75
The University of Texas at Austin	1,048	236	22	4	41	9	52	7	4	3	7	---	1,174	259
The University of Texas at Brownsville	29	13	---	---	23	10	1	2	---	---	---	---	53	25
The University of Texas at Dallas	141	16	3	---	5	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	158	16
The University of Texas at El Paso	171	41	---	2	32	8	8	2	2	---	10	2	223	55
The University of Texas-Pan American	118	32	2	---	31	11	9	---	2	---	---	---	162	43
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	29	7	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio	134	40	2	---	23	6	16	3	2	---	---	---	177	49
The University of Texas at Tyler	64	19	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	66	21
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	499	94	9	7	18	4	52	5	1	1	3	1	582	112
University of Houston-Clear Lake	73	28	1	---	3	2	6	1	---	---	2	3	85	34
University of Houston-Downtown	57	22	2	2	3	1	10	2	---	---	---	---	72	27
University of Houston-Victoria	10	5	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	15	5
University of North Texas	392	84	3	3	7	5	17	---	3	---	9	1	431	93
Totals	6,104	1,463	226	129	289	92	404	49	32	8	47	8	7,102	1,749

¹Total includes all ranks of tenured faculty.

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	38	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	126	18	---	1	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	130	21
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	30	10	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	40	10
Tarleton State University	41	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	42	8
Texas A&M International University	12	1	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
Texas A&M University	706	37	4	1	16	---	38	1	5	---	2	---	771	39
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	17	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	74	10	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	78	11
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	45	9	---	---	7	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	53	12
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	65	9	---	---	6	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	75	11
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	15	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	6
West Texas A&M University	57	5	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	61	6
Texas Southern University	8	6	49	10	---	---	4	2	---	---	1	---	62	18
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	64	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	68	5
Lamar University-Beaumont	73	13	---	---	1	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	81	13
Sam Houston State University	131	17	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	132	19
Southwest Texas State University	173	40	---	---	6	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	185	42
Sul Ross State University	25	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	3
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Texas Tech University	248	39	1	---	3	---	16	1	---	---	2	---	270	40
Texas Woman's University	45	54	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	47	58
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	159	26	1	---	1	---	24	1	2	---	---	---	187	27
The University of Texas at Austin	794	105	14	2	22	3	33	4	2	1	6	---	871	115
The University of Texas at Brownsville	7	2	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	91	8	3	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	100	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	94	16	---	---	14	4	4	---	1	---	5	---	118	20
The University of Texas-Pan American	45	9	---	---	12	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	61	11
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	14	---	---	12	1	7	1	1	---	---	---	73	16
The University of Texas at Tyler	37	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	38	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	282	36	2	2	6	---	27	1	---	---	---	---	317	39
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34	10	1	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	38	12
University of Houston-Downtown	20	3	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	4
University of Houston-Victoria	5	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
University of North Texas	209	29	3	1	4	4	5	---	3	---	6	1	230	35
Totals	3,815	554	110	30	136	30	201	15	23	2	24	1	4,309	632

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	23	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	24	8
Stephen F. Austin State University	45	20	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	21
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	22	20	1	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	34	22
Tarleton State University	26	11	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	29	11
Texas A&M International University	7	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
Texas A&M University	311	67	5	3	16	3	29	3	---	---	2	1	363	77
Texas A&M University at Galveston	12	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	14	1
Texas A&M University-Commerce	21	12	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	14
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	12	14	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	15
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	45	14	2	1	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	55	17
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
West Texas A&M University	20	4	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	23	4
Texas Southern University	9	2	31	18	1	---	3	3	---	---	1	---	45	23
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	10	8	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	10
Lamar University-Beaumont	42	12	1	4	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	48	16
Sam Houston State University	60	20	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	62	23
Southwest Texas State University	89	57	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	98	60
Sul Ross State University	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	165	48	2	---	4	1	17	4	---	---	---	---	188	53
Texas Woman's University	25	47	---	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	27	52
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	135	35	1	---	4	2	18	5	2	---	1	---	161	42
The University of Texas at Austin	254	131	8	2	19	6	19	3	2	2	1	---	303	144
The University of Texas at Brownsville	12	8	---	---	5	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	18	14
The University of Texas at Dallas	50	8	---	---	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	58	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	68	21	---	---	17	4	4	1	---	---	5	2	94	28
The University of Texas-Pan American	59	10	2	---	14	9	7	---	---	---	---	---	82	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	81	26	2	---	11	5	9	2	1	---	---	---	104	33
The University of Texas at Tyler	27	11	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	13
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	197	49	7	5	12	3	21	2	1	---	3	1	241	60
University of Houston-Clear Lake	39	18	---	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	2	3	47	22
University of Houston-Downtown	27	19	1	2	1	1	10	1	---	---	---	---	39	23
University of Houston-Victoria	5	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
University of North Texas	161	43	---	2	2	1	11	---	---	---	3	---	177	46
Totals	2,061	738	92	63	129	50	191	31	8	4	19	7	2,500	893

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	6	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	22	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	23	15
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Tarleton State University	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas A&M International University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas A&M University	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas A&M University-Commerce	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	6	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
West Texas A&M University	9	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Texas Southern University	1	2	15	23	---	1	1	---	---	---	4	---	21	26
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	7	8	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9
Lamar University-Beaumont	8	21	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	22
Sam Houston State University	11	12	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	14	13
Southwest Texas State University	20	7	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	9
Sul Ross State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas Tech University	5	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
Texas Woman's University	---	10	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5
The University of Texas at Brownsville	8	3	---	---	12	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	9	4	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	11	7
The University of Texas-Pan American	14	13	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	13
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	13	6	---	---	---	1	4	2	---	1	---	---	17	10
University of Houston-Downtown	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
University of North Texas	9	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
Totals	187	145	22	34	22	11	9	3	1	2	4	---	245	195

TENURE-TRACK FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	20	17	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	22	19
Stephen F. Austin State University	48	50	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	51	50
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	1	18	11	---	1	13	1	---	---	---	---	38	14
Tarleton State University	25	19	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	29	20
Texas A&M International University	36	17	---	---	10	4	4	---	---	---	3	2	53	23
Texas A&M University	116	60	7	4	17	12	19	4	2	1	16	4	177	85
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	33	22	1	2	2	---	3	3	---	1	---	---	39	28
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	42	42	3	---	12	2	5	---	---	1	---	---	62	45
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	39	21	1	---	10	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	53	24
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
West Texas A&M University	23	18	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	25	20
Texas Southern University	5	3	19	21	2	1	1	---	---	---	4	---	31	25
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	20	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	20
Lamar University-Beaumont	25	20	---	---	---	---	8	2	---	---	---	1	33	23
Sam Houston State University	37	40	2	1	3	4	1	1	---	---	1	---	44	46
Southwest Texas State University	49	49	2	2	9	11	3	4	---	---	---	---	63	66
Sul Ross State University	25	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	8
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Texas Tech University	107	82	4	1	10	3	7	3	---	---	4	3	132	92
Texas Woman's University	16	73	---	7	2	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	19	88
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	57	41	4	6	2	2	6	2	---	---	4	1	73	52
The University of Texas at Austin	164	123	11	14	12	16	17	15	1	---	27	7	232	175
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14	12	---	---	6	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	22	14
The University of Texas at Dallas	20	15	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	16
The University of Texas at El Paso	68	37	1	2	20	10	---	3	1	---	7	---	97	52
The University of Texas-Pan American	40	22	1	---	8	11	9	4	---	---	1	---	59	37
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	14	7	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	58	46	2	3	17	7	12	3	2	---	---	---	91	59
The University of Texas at Tyler	12	16	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	17
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	93	54	6	7	9	9	11	7	---	---	6	4	125	81
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13	18	1	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	4	---	19	22
University of Houston-Downtown	12	18	1	5	1	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	17	26
University of Houston-Victoria	6	5	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	7
University of North Texas	73	71	9	9	7	5	10	2	1	---	2	1	102	88
Totals	1,333	1,053	95	97	166	119	159	60	9	5	81	23	1,843	1,357

NON-TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	66	69	1	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	70	73
Stephen F. Austin State University	133	151	7	3	1	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	145	157
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	24	19	70	51	2	4	12	5	---	---	2	1	110	80
Tarleton State University	94	96	3	---	7	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	106	99
Texas A&M International University	5	4	---	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	10
Texas A&M University	762	364	20	9	33	27	25	12	---	---	169	62	1,009	474
Texas A&M University at Galveston	53	32	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	5	---	62	33
Texas A&M University-Commerce	104	87	6	7	1	---	6	1	2	---	2	---	121	95
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	80	72	1	1	10	8	4	1	---	---	---	---	95	82
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	60	56	1	---	20	18	3	---	---	1	7	---	91	75
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	6	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	12
West Texas A&M University	78	95	1	1	3	2	2	2	---	---	2	1	86	101
Texas Southern University	15	14	90	95	2	---	4	1	---	---	12	6	123	116
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	57	54	2	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	58
Lamar University-Beaumont	59	83	3	6	3	3	4	3	---	---	2	---	71	95
Sam Houston State University	124	144	3	4	5	3	3	3	---	---	15	8	150	162
Southwest Texas State University	291	263	7	4	27	21	7	7	2	1	5	7	339	303
Sul Ross State University	45	31	---	1	3	2	---	---	1	1	2	---	51	35
Sul State University														
Rio Grande College	7	6	---	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
Texas Tech University	413	358	4	6	22	25	14	13	1	1	94	47	548	450
Texas Woman's University	76	300	1	18	4	13	3	8	1	2	8	8	93	349
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	255	274	11	15	13	11	25	11	1	4	25	13	330	328
The University of Texas at Austin	527	514	15	11	28	46	20	23	---	---	50	38	640	632
The University of Texas at Brownsville	15	16	---	---	13	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	32	25
The University of Texas at Dallas	132	103	3	4	6	4	13	4	1	---	---	---	155	115
The University of Texas at El Paso	127	132	4	3	52	47	5	2	---	---	7	4	195	188
The University of Texas-Pan American	78	93	1	2	79	90	12	5	---	2	6	3	176	195
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24	37	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	29	39
The University of Texas at San Antonio	200	183	4	2	24	30	18	10	1	3	---	---	247	228
The University of Texas at Tyler	66	73	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	69	76
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	450	360	16	13	15	19	26	16	---	---	72	40	579	448
University of Houston-Clear Lake	103	125	2	3	5	6	4	1	1	---	20	13	135	148
University of Houston-Downtown	83	109	15	20	10	8	16	10	---	---	2	1	126	148
University of Houston-Victoria	18	30	2	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	25	31
University of North Texas	379	344	12	4	19	9	42	21	4	3	13	5	469	386
Totals	5,009	4,702	309	290	423	423	286	161	19	20	522	257	6,568	5,853

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Northwest Vista College	9	14	1	---	6	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	27
Palo Alto College	131	122	8	8	59	42	5	4	2	---	---	---	205	176
San Antonio College	451	327	17	14	108	79	11	5	3	5	---	---	590	430
St. Philip's College	153	102	40	43	62	29	7	1	4	2	---	---	266	177
Alvin Community College	116	93	4	4	5	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	126	102
Amarillo College	188	143	---	2	4	3	3	1	---	2	---	---	195	151
Angelina College	115	116	4	5	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	122	123
Austin Community College	720	570	31	19	60	44	38	30	4	4	4	1	857	668
Bee County College	51	64	1	1	18	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	78
Blinn College	183	183	1	4	5	8	3	2	---	---	---	---	192	197
Brazosport College	104	62	2	1	4	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	113	64
Central Texas College District	180	130	7	19	4	3	1	3	2	1	---	---	194	156
Cisco Junior College	92	61	---	3	2	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	96	67
Ciarendon College	30	36	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	36
College of the Mainland	124	90	11	12	7	4	3	2	1	2	1	---	147	110
Collin County Community College District	282	272	11	10	9	12	8	8	1	3	---	---	311	305
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	174	207	7	15	12	12	8	8	1	3	---	1	202	246
Cedar Valley College	81	56	14	12	5	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	103	72
Eastfield College	210	141	25	19	10	12	7	3	1	1	---	---	253	176
El Centro College	121	145	19	45	6	10	3	2	2	3	---	---	151	205
Mountain View College	156	108	15	24	7	10	10	1	1	2	---	---	189	145
North Lake College	155	119	9	7	10	6	10	2	1	1	---	---	185	135
Richland College	245	300	17	26	14	25	6	12	4	3	---	---	286	366
Del Mar College	196	202	6	8	59	59	10	4	2	1	---	---	273	274
El Paso County Community College District	297	287	10	23	249	232	13	11	4	---	8	4	581	557
Frank Phillips College	34	44	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	36	45
Galveston College	56	56	5	6	5	5	6	2	---	---	---	---	72	69
Grayson County College	87	65	2	3	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	92	69
Hill College	60	88	---	4	1	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	64	94
Houston Community College System	618	542	187	200	56	57	71	57	4	2	2	---	938	858
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	84	91	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	97
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	8	4	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	10	5
Kilgore College	99	98	1	5	1	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	104	107
Lamar University-Orange	22	47	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	47
Lamar University-Port Arthur	48	73	3	8	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	52	83
Lamar University Institute of Technology	46	36	3	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	51	39
Laredo Community College	49	33	1	---	100	85	5	3	---	1	1	1	156	123
Lee College	204	137	6	4	9	6	---	---	2	1	---	---	221	148
McLennan Community College	114	142	7	10	4	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	127	158
Midland College	106	94	4	1	12	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	123	99

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	112	114	4	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	120	120
North Central Texas Community College District	96	109	4	5	3	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	106	120
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Kingwood College	87	130	6	4	7	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	103	138
Montgomery College	92	111	3	6	2	2	---	2	---	1	---	1	97	123
North Harris College	248	261	20	18	5	12	10	4	1	1	---	---	284	296
Tomball College	93	123	5	4	4	4	4	1	---	---	1	---	107	132
Northeast Texas Community College	59	46	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	61	46
Odessa College	116	110	3	2	8	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	130	116
Panola College	45	50	2	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	56
Paris Junior College	68	73	1	6	2	1	2	---	---	3	---	---	73	83
Ranger College	32	25	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	26
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	233	171	6	9	7	12	3	5	2	1	---	---	251	198
North Campus	111	98	9	12	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	111
South Campus	106	104	6	7	7	6	3	3	---	---	---	1	122	121
South Plains College	158	145	---	2	6	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	165	151
South Texas Community College	87	56	1	---	93	59	12	11	---	---	---	---	193	126
Southwest Texas Junior College	49	56	2	1	48	22	2	1	---	---	---	---	101	80
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	171	171	5	12	7	7	4	---	1	2	---	---	188	192
Northwest Campus	105	81	7	5	4	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	117	92
South Campus	164	112	8	15	5	4	2	---	3	3	---	---	182	134
Southeast Campus	88	73	5	5	5	3	4	2	---	1	---	---	102	84
Temple College	75	78	---	4	5	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	81	85
Texarkana College	76	80	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	80
Texas Southmost College	90	75	---	1	61	62	7	2	3	2	---	---	161	142
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	56	21	2	1	54	21	---	1	---	---	1	---	113	44
Sweetwater	56	33	1	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	63	33
Waco	189	55	12	7	8	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	212	67
Trinity Valley Community College	107	88	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	110	89
Tyler Junior College	174	229	5	10	3	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	187	240
Vernon Regional Junior College	41	60	---	---	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	62
Victoria College, The	76	92	1	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	96
Weatherford College	67	67	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	69	69
Western Texas College	38	12	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	12
Wharton County Junior College	101	101	5	5	5	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	115	109
Totals	9,665	8,710	609	725	1,294	1,047	325	209	62	56	22	10	11,977	10,757

PART-TIME¹ FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER²
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	41	34	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	36
Stephen F. Austin State University	66	59	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	69	61
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	7	21	18	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	28	28
Tarleton State University	34	30	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	30
Texas A&M International University	2	2	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	5
Texas A&M University	125	72	4	2	5	4	3	4	---	---	15	2	152	84
Texas A&M University at Galveston	28	8	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	30	9
Texas A&M University-Commerce	62	40	3	4	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	69	44
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	61	62	1	1	8	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	74	68
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	28	23	---	---	7	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	35	28
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	6	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	11
West Texas A&M University	32	27	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	29
Texas Southern University	8	4	36	37	1	---	4	---	---	---	2	---	51	41
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	15	13	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	15
Lamar University-Beaumont	37	37	2	2	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	41	43
Sam Houston State University	49	61	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	62
Southwest Texas State University	184	148	3	3	17	14	3	4	---	---	4	4	211	173
Sul Ross State University	15	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	15	13
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	6	6	---	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
Texas Tech University	63	72	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	6	1	70	78
Texas Woman's University	52	137	1	8	3	8	1	4	1	---	---	---	58	157
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	119	118	7	7	7	7	14	2	1	2	2	1	150	137
The University of Texas at Austin	196	152	6	4	9	13	7	4	---	---	4	4	222	177
The University of Texas at Brownsville	23	17	---	---	14	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	41	25
The University of Texas at Dallas	77	57	1	3	2	1	7	2	---	---	---	---	87	63
The University of Texas at El Paso	71	71	3	3	39	27	1	2	---	---	5	2	119	105
The University of Texas-Pan American	40	38	---	---	32	41	7	---	---	1	3	2	82	82
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	14	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	20
The University of Texas at San Antonio	117	105	1	2	10	17	6	4	---	3	---	---	134	131
The University of Texas at Tyler	61	42	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	63	45
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	280	163	11	6	6	7	16	8	---	---	13	5	326	189
University of Houston-Clear Lake	88	99	2	3	4	3	3	1	1	---	3	---	101	106
University of Houston-Downtown	71	87	15	18	9	5	14	7	---	---	1	1	110	118
University of Houston-Victoria	16	25	2	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	22	26
University of North Texas	97	91	3	---	---	1	3	---	---	2	---	1	103	95
Totals	2,188	1,947	126	129	188	182	113	48	4	11	60	24	2,679	2,341

¹Part-time faculty have teaching responsibility and are employed less than 100 percent of time for all assignments.

²This data excludes teaching assistants.

PART-TIME¹ FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER²
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Northwest Vista College	6	9	1	---	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	18
Palo Alto College	98	94	3	5	41	30	3	3	1	---	---	---	146	132
San Antonio College	264	180	12	5	61	45	5	5	1	---	---	---	343	240
St. Philip's College	86	56	22	22	35	15	5	---	2	1	---	---	150	94
Alvin Community College	63	53	2	3	3	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	69	58
Amarillo College	111	81	---	---	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	116	85
Angelina College	72	68	3	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	77	71
Austin Community College	575	447	23	12	42	30	34	26	4	3	4	1	682	519
Bee County College	17	26	1	---	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	31
Blinn College	105	120	---	2	4	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	111	130
Brazosport College	59	44	1	---	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	66	45
Central Texas College District	118	81	5	9	4	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	128	95
Cisco Junior College	53	42	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	56	44
Clarendon College	15	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	32
College of the Mainland	89	57	7	7	6	2	3	1	1	2	1	---	107	69
Collin County Community College District	195	205	6	5	8	7	6	7	1	1	---	---	216	225
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	136	178	6	9	7	9	7	5	---	3	---	1	156	205
Cedar Valley College	56	42	11	9	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	72	54
Eastfield College	143	116	20	13	8	7	7	3	1	1	---	---	179	140
El Centro College	84	85	16	28	4	6	2	1	---	1	---	---	106	121
Mountain View College	108	83	11	14	4	9	10	1	1	1	---	---	134	108
North Lake College	116	98	7	4	6	3	9	2	---	1	---	---	138	108
Richland College	175	253	16	18	9	16	5	10	4	---	---	---	209	297
Del Mar College	79	101	3	2	30	15	6	2	1	1	---	---	119	121
El Paso County Community College District	201	194	10	15	172	165	9	9	4	---	5	1	401	384
Frank Phillips College	25	29	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	29
Galveston College	32	37	5	3	4	3	6	1	---	---	---	---	47	44
Grayson County College	45	37	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	47	37
Hill College	25	55	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	26	57
Houston Community College System	462	380	141	138	43	39	52	43	3	1	2	---	703	601
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	53	50	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	53
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Kilgore College	29	24	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	26
Lamar University-Orange	9	22	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	22
Lamar University-Port Arthur	30	31	3	4	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	34	36
Lamar University Institute of Technology	21	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	12
Laredo Community College	13	8	1	---	47	39	2	---	---	---	---	---	63	47
Lee College	115	86	3	1	6	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	126	90
McLennan Community College	49	66	2	2	---	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	52	73
Midland College	58	68	1	1	10	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	70	71

Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1996

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	64	69	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	68	71
North Central Texas Community College District	58	71	4	3	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	79
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	57	104	4	4	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	70	108
Kingwood College	66	89	3	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	70	97
Montgomery College	156	182	19	13	4	7	6	2	---	---	1	---	185	205
North Harris College	63	93	4	4	2	3	4	1	---	---	---	1	74	101
Tomball College	32	28	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	28
Northeast Texas Community College	49	43	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	44
Odessa College	24	18	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	22
Panola College	32	38	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	34	40
Paris Junior College	16	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	13
Ranger College	San Jacinto College District													
Central Campus	119	85	5	1	5	6	3	2	2	---	---	---	134	94
North Campus	72	50	9	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	56
South Campus	69	51	5	3	4	5	1	2	---	---	---	1	79	62
South Plains College	48	49	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	50
South Texas Community College	60	44	1	---	64	45	6	7	---	---	---	---	131	96
Southwest Texas Junior College	20	30	1	1	30	19	2	1	---	---	---	---	53	51
Tarrant County Junior College District	Northeast Campus													
Northwest Campus	106	103	---	5	4	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	113	111
South Campus	71	59	3	4	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	77	65
Southeast Campus	96	59	3	5	3	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	106	67
Temple College	69	56	4	4	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	75	63
Texarkana College	45	39	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	47	42
Texas Southmost College	26	45	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	45
Texas State Technical College System	51	33	---	1	31	35	3	1	2	1	---	---	87	71
Harlingen	8	3	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	4
Sweetwater	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
Waco	15	20	1	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	23
Trinity Valley Community College	46	38	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	38
Tyler Junior College	98	133	3	4	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	107	137
Vernon Regional Junior College	22	28	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	30
Victoria College, The	30	45	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	45
Weatherford College	35	40	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	41
Western Texas College	8	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Wharton County Junior College	46	63	5	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	56	66
Totals	5,777	5,477	425	409	769	625	230	150	38	29	15	5	7,254	6,695

¹Part-time faculty have teaching responsibility and are employed less than 100 percent of time for all assignments.

²This data excludes teaching assistants.

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank
Texas Public Universities, Fiscal Year 1997

Institution	First Four Ranks		Teaching Assistants		Other ³		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
Midwestern State University	171.75	43,297	7.04	13,617	28.21	19,374	207.00	34,015
Stephen F. Austin State University	403.75	42,446	23.77	11,670	109.68	19,344	537.20	34,081
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	167.75	43,495	0.83	14,983	131.19	30,263	299.77	36,867
Tarleton State University	164.40	41,911	17.26	10,852	104.59	23,693	286.25	31,328
Texas A&M International University	100.00	44,294	---	---	12.41	25,509	112.41	41,189
Texas A&M University	1,457.03	60,021	412.70	19,836	388.87	31,927	2,258.60	43,131
Texas A&M University at Galveston	36.19	56,348	13.08	34,631	38.00	36,445	87.27	41,915
Texas A&M University-Commerce	206.75	47,261	21.50	13,673	88.61	27,365	316.86	35,653
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	189.78	45,863	17.58	19,883	48.50	23,514	255.86	34,942
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	226.75	43,812	14.79	11,805	77.26	23,175	318.80	34,249
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	27.75	49,197	0.25	9,600	5.50	16,164	33.50	36,846
West Texas A&M University	154.25	43,010	18.82	12,185	94.48	24,041	267.55	31,424
Texas Southern University	349.05	38,148	19.74	14,563	51.89	22,450	420.68	34,132
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	165.49	44,654	6.00	16,056	69.63	25,070	241.12	37,318
Lamar University-Beaumont	230.66	43,405	7.84	10,386	86.44	24,402	324.94	35,361
Sam Houston State University	330.00	45,866	48.32	11,900	133.63	24,478	511.95	33,565
Southwest Texas State University	530.00	48,301	35.81	16,876	274.59	26,911	840.40	36,400
Sul Ross State University	73.25	43,646	4.25	43,335	30.04	21,398	107.54	36,627
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	21.00	42,598	---	---	6.50	13,358	27.50	28,709
Texas Tech University	807.11	53,161	348.13	17,198	106.62	26,566	1,261.86	35,579
Texas Woman's University	302.35	45,799	48.27	15,308	171.19	26,285	521.81	32,847
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	534.64	51,725	102.54	17,447	204.53	27,153	841.71	37,328
The University of Texas at Austin	1,698.57	66,242	241.26	24,238	493.80	39,767	2,433.63	53,052
The University of Texas at Brownsville	93.40	43,130	---	---	24.20	19,008	117.60	34,428
The University of Texas at Dallas	210.89	60,712	21.00	17,033	107.85	25,154	339.74	40,699
The University of Texas at El Paso	408.61	45,265	19.00	15,533	180.01	22,299	607.62	34,243
The University of Texas-Pan American	296.38	46,093	33.53	13,759	165.86	20,082	495.77	31,878
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	63.00	44,768	1.00	15,564	37.97	23,951	101.97	34,226
The University of Texas at San Antonio	364.25	49,045	28.38	16,688	227.55	21,984	620.18	33,776
The University of Texas at Tyler	111.75	45,854	---	---	70.65	21,745	182.40	32,345
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	877.29	58,806	156.13	18,129	277.49	28,886	1,310.91	41,531
University of Houston-Clear Lake	156.00	52,495	16.50	6,050	81.35	22,403	253.85	32,265
University of Houston-Downtown	139.00	42,132	---	---	125.72	19,295	264.72	27,037
University of Houston-Victoria	34.00	44,907	1.00	6,328	16.14	17,824	51.14	27,782
University of North Texas	683.90	51,084	249.51	15,582	183.06	28,176	1,116.47	34,539
Total	11,786.74		1,935.83		4,254.01		17,976.58	
Weighted Average		\$ 52,470		\$ 18,019		\$ 27,164		\$ 38,738

¹Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1 and 2. Appointment codes are assigned by the institution.

²Fall 1996 Salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.

³Other includes adjunct faculty, special faculty, visiting faculty, emeritus faculty, and lecturers.

AVERAGE FACULTY¹ SALARIES² BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

FIRST FOUR RANKS

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Midwestern State University	\$ 46,435	\$ 37,720	\$ 40,644	\$ 39,312	\$ 34,356	\$ 39,996	\$ 79,580	---	\$ 35,010	\$ 37,746	---	---	\$ 46,154
Stephen F. Austin State University	44,469	37,938	39,509	45,674	38,433	54,729	43,449	---	45,690	31,000	---	---	44,309	38,262
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	44,224	41,883	44,238	42,522	44,126	31,588	43,299	41,574	---	---	---	---	44,014	42,234
Tarleton State University	43,131	39,189	46,598	---	36,589	---	45,338	29,000	53,182	29,102	---	---	43,135	38,758
Texas A&M International University	45,877	40,030	---	---	44,665	43,930	47,002	---	---	---	42,886	34,876	45,597	40,534
Texas A&M University	62,381	47,507	53,793	51,601	52,941	46,490	65,126	43,959	68,676	43,360	51,863	53,314	61,964	47,578
Texas A&M University at Galveston	56,503	56,420	---	---	46,836	---	57,304	---	---	---	---	---	56,346	56,420
Texas A&M University-Commerce	49,037	43,135	47,712	41,795	44,341	48,582	50,685	44,025	---	36,888	---	---	48,930	43,075
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	48,324	43,772	42,793	---	41,714	40,043	48,132	---	60,808	59,864	---	---	47,235	43,636
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	45,433	38,745	38,461	42,318	43,884	39,069	47,094	---	---	---	37,000	---	45,213	38,855
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	51,287	45,227	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51,287	45,227
West Texas A&M University	44,588	39,007	---	---	38,062	13,600	44,517	51,412	43,736	35,606	53,884	---	44,545	38,597
Texas Southern University	37,633	34,480	40,994	34,639	51,911	30,977	43,783	44,198	---	---	34,943	18,900	40,414	34,823
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	46,089	41,347	37,956	---	44,609	38,211	---	44,438	46,654	---	54,494	---	45,981	41,281
Lamar University-Beaumont	45,077	39,420	44,134	39,314	39,898	---	45,608	31,434	39,698	---	---	52,174	45,060	39,365
Sam Houston State University	48,522	40,429	36,000	47,448	30,552	39,564	44,132	39,546	---	---	37,521	---	48,001	40,505
Southwest Texas State University	50,680	45,221	36,004	40,054	44,665	38,914	50,562	39,031	55,179	---	---	---	50,226	44,397
Sul Ross State University	44,919	39,211	---	---	47,355	---	41,067	---	---	---	---	---	44,870	39,211
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	43,175	37,864	---	---	---	---	52,300	---	---	---	---	---	43,712	37,864
Texas Tech University	56,317	45,096	45,407	35,000	51,290	40,651	54,916	46,801	---	---	58,586	36,524	55,972	44,823
Texas Woman's University	49,485	44,611	---	43,812	46,523	39,992	38,732	42,827	---	47,233	---	---	49,175	44,341
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	52,915	45,694	45,934	43,119	43,280	47,507	60,458	47,143	58,647	---	41,228	50,136	53,482	45,745
The University of Texas at Austin	70,615	54,479	68,379	49,696	61,269	50,565	72,239	48,245	74,498	59,272	59,099	51,917	70,034	53,726
The University of Texas at Brownsville	43,843	42,767	---	---	43,510	42,158	41,135	36,010	---	---	---	---	43,598	42,209
The University of Texas at Dallas	63,427	48,421	71,900	---	51,507	51,300	61,146	---	---	---	---	---	62,801	48,514
The University of Texas at El Paso	47,117	40,516	52,000	34,023	44,845	41,296	51,644	34,664	50,009	---	49,109	43,542	46,977	40,178
The University of Texas-Pan American	47,879	42,518	49,975	---	47,608	40,423	45,853	38,972	58,762	---	35,000	---	47,650	41,755
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	45,734	42,786	---	---	49,551	36,084	34,000	---	---	---	---	---	45,728	41,948
The University of Texas at San Antonio	49,791	45,615	44,500	42,600	51,030	42,207	55,825	51,048	50,502	---	---	---	50,501	45,363
The University of Texas at Tyler	47,607	41,959	---	---	---	47,689	38,110	---	65,968	---	---	---	47,598	42,411
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	62,130	48,496	55,359	47,838	49,330	44,634	69,357	51,561	46,164	33,168	47,917	50,981	61,821	48,358
University of Houston-Clear Lake	55,530	48,095	41,734	43,032	49,239	46,087	55,844	45,516	---	---	49,525	51,751	54,940	47,962
University of Houston-Downtown	44,153	38,914	37,006	39,139	45,020	29,280	45,998	42,498	---	---	34,922	---	44,095	38,849
University of Houston-Victoria	46,654	39,893	47,858	38,000	---	35,390	51,139	---	---	---	---	---	47,932	39,360
University of North Texas	53,381	44,942	50,717	43,924	48,560	46,130	53,463	42,183	48,340	---	59,247	35,000	53,274	44,832
Average	\$ 56,076	\$ 45,007	\$ 45,879	\$ 39,802	\$ 48,631	\$ 42,804	\$ 58,071	\$ 44,886	\$ 56,033	\$ 44,054	\$ 50,818	\$ 46,511	\$ 55,331	\$ 44,410

¹Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1 and 2. Appointment codes are assigned by the institution.

²Fall 1996 salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.

Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

ALL RANKS

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 37,444	\$ 28,917	\$ 25,679	\$ 18,728	\$ 29,167	\$ 39,996	\$ 79,580	---	\$ 35,010	\$ 37,746	---	---	\$ 37,326	\$ 28,908
Stephen F. Austin State University	38,664	27,432	31,405	24,534	38,433	42,039	39,943	13,000	34,193	31,000	---	---	38,513	27,504
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	35,874	34,536	38,439	35,539	40,611	27,505	39,511	33,472	---	---	23,081	13,504	38,153	34,764
Tarleton State University	33,592	28,416	29,585	---	26,100	24,000	45,338	31,690	29,873	29,102	---	---	33,284	28,436
Texas A&M International University	44,532	37,322	---	---	40,084	33,721	47,002	---	---	---	39,257	34,876	43,392	35,986
Texas A&M University	49,257	30,581	38,178	36,523	41,058	31,063	57,579	31,931	68,676	43,360	25,307	23,585	47,139	30,109
Texas A&M University at Galveston	45,653	34,629	23,490	---	37,341	26,960	50,848	---	---	---	25,099	---	44,272	34,373
Texas A&M University-Commerce	40,163	28,659	29,534	28,651	37,873	48,582	37,605	36,769	28,160	36,888	13,750	---	39,329	29,065
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	37,871	31,225	36,095	15,652	33,382	35,261	38,592	15,366	60,808	59,864	---	---	37,367	31,549
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	40,284	27,449	36,334	42,318	30,066	22,363	39,672	---	---	14,832	17,196	---	38,008	26,490
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	45,017	28,692	---	---	---	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,017	27,933
West Texas A&M University	35,139	26,613	34,690	30,000	25,533	16,544	39,098	30,568	43,736	35,606	25,961	12,000	34,916	26,464
Texas Southern University	35,089	32,980	36,667	31,153	44,136	30,977	39,885	44,198	---	---	30,394	14,580	36,257	31,278
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	40,559	32,140	29,806	37,196	40,383	33,022	---	44,438	46,654	---	54,494	---	40,411	32,356
Lamar University-Beaumont	39,504	29,146	28,336	30,505	34,631	32,445	42,864	22,760	39,698	---	20,000	52,174	39,415	29,241
Sam Houston State University	39,959	26,563	27,979	26,246	27,545	32,684	39,451	22,514	---	---	15,423	13,462	38,454	26,279
Southwest Texas State University	40,342	32,384	32,425	29,921	30,370	27,126	45,409	30,454	43,169	31,760	13,272	14,576	39,633	31,628
Sul Ross State University	39,174	32,008	---	32,353	34,556	20,549	41,067	---	28,152	17,750	68,750	---	39,167	31,224
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	35,295	24,002	---	---	11,016	12,240	32,270	---	---	---	---	---	30,900	22,933
Texas Tech University	41,937	28,662	36,299	21,169	34,715	19,928	47,123	29,922	12,959	16,099	21,912	18,462	40,108	27,372
Texas Woman's University	37,500	32,316	26,192	32,527	35,033	28,441	26,061	28,486	14,400	31,263	14,214	14,427	35,900	31,820
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	41,695	30,249	31,019	29,621	31,593	29,224	51,104	31,739	50,917	16,815	29,151	20,505	41,735	29,810
The University of Texas at Austin	61,146	40,668	59,389	43,173	51,874	35,955	63,548	39,210	74,498	59,272	41,746	29,704	60,059	39,928
The University of Texas at Brownsville	36,717	33,880	---	---	34,028	29,993	32,938	36,010	---	---	---	---	35,418	32,767
The University of Texas at Dallas	45,290	29,786	52,668	23,775	37,313	35,475	49,710	22,400	33,400	---	---	---	45,501	29,619
The University of Texas at El Paso	39,057	28,926	24,561	25,972	32,219	25,681	42,700	29,849	50,009	---	42,215	29,065	37,784	28,159
The University of Texas-Pan American	38,948	29,194	49,975	25,685	28,271	22,875	36,231	32,442	58,762	20,766	21,013	10,463	35,582	26,360
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	38,268	28,721	37,534	8,472	43,584	36,084	32,943	---	---	---	36,000	---	38,299	28,617
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,107	28,109	36,757	31,960	41,478	26,793	43,495	30,116	51,531	20,179	---	---	37,551	28,021
The University of Texas at Tyler	34,332	29,381	35,000	---	---	43,413	23,305	---	65,968	20,000	---	---	34,250	29,919
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	47,900	30,483	45,651	38,051	42,237	31,749	56,997	37,426	46,164	33,168	25,494	23,435	46,879	30,719
University of Houston-Clear Lake	38,389	28,240	25,378	25,295	27,233	32,415	41,158	35,958	21,821	---	21,810	16,650	36,167	27,554
University of Houston-Downtown	30,362	24,767	23,226	23,742	25,728	22,130	30,187	25,663	---	---	29,407	17,550	29,409	24,522
University of Houston-Victoria	31,340	22,811	29,143	28,285	---	35,390	33,584	---	---	---	---	---	31,725	23,371
University of North Texas	39,418	27,585	38,362	40,878	29,742	31,669	31,319	18,774	38,312	19,008	38,460	19,862	38,469	27,604
Average	\$ 44,550	\$ 30,813	\$ 38,184	\$ 32,360	\$ 35,573	\$ 28,269	\$ 47,274	\$ 31,558	\$ 46,674	\$ 29,519	\$ 27,743	\$ 22,116	\$ 43,227	\$ 30,459

Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

TENURED FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 49,590	\$ 40,902	\$ 40,644	---	\$ 35,856	\$ 42,516	\$ 79,580	---	---	\$ 38,736	---	---	\$ 49,690	\$ 40,865
Stephen F. Austin State University	47,751	42,928	40,294	45,674	38,244	54,729	50,134	---	54,636	31,000	---	---	47,628	43,240
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	47,561	47,200	46,191	44,760	44,126	---	46,811	39,166	---	---	---	---	46,415	44,667
Tarleton State University	45,290	43,631	---	---	45,288	---	42,393	---	53,182	---	---	---	45,317	43,631
Texas A&M International University	52,760	42,405	---	---	50,783	54,183	52,850	---	---	---	---	---	52,251	47,116
Texas A&M University	64,380	50,763	62,731	55,509	59,001	68,491	70,251	48,672	86,054	---	71,149	67,446	64,639	51,457
Texas A&M University at Galveston	57,438	56,420	---	---	---	---	62,927	---	---	---	---	---	58,146	56,420
Texas A&M University-Commerce	51,756	46,291	48,087	42,989	51,011	48,582	63,904	---	---	---	---	---	51,865	46,147
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	50,410	45,323	---	---	47,880	46,023	---	---	60,808	---	---	---	50,284	45,403
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	47,662	42,568	36,383	42,318	51,660	43,342	47,031	---	---	---	---	---	47,692	42,663
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	54,162	46,759	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54,162	46,759
West Texas A&M University	46,704	41,306	---	---	42,310	---	46,975	51,412	43,736	---	53,884	---	46,714	41,812
Texas Southern University	45,842	38,923	47,670	42,760	56,250	28,803	43,665	45,238	---	---	40,875	---	46,892	41,990
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	48,224	43,334	37,956	---	44,609	38,211	---	44,438	46,654	---	54,494	---	47,880	42,953
Lamar University-Beaumont	47,292	40,101	44,134	39,314	39,898	---	45,627	---	39,698	---	---	---	46,996	40,017
Sam Houston State University	50,235	45,140	---	56,646	---	39,942	45,207	46,422	---	---	42,390	---	50,091	45,187
Southwest Texas State University	52,431	48,905	38,799	41,677	51,692	46,387	53,858	45,252	55,179	---	---	---	52,342	48,609
Sul Ross State University	51,270	44,026	---	---	48,466	---	46,710	---	---	---	---	---	51,024	44,026
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	54,503	53,002	---	---	---	---	52,300	---	---	---	---	---	54,136	53,002
Texas Tech University	61,264	53,431	54,555	---	58,280	43,576	58,233	49,681	---	---	77,929	---	61,012	53,136
Texas Woman's University	52,156	48,345	---	46,651	50,476	41,213	---	50,294	---	47,233	---	---	52,063	48,020
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	54,863	49,978	52,798	---	45,142	46,952	62,368	50,519	58,647	---	50,274	---	55,670	49,931
The University of Texas at Austin	73,781	59,914	78,821	68,958	67,471	53,619	76,634	56,889	78,591	59,272	78,867	---	73,837	59,734
The University of Texas at Brownsville	43,958	43,991	---	---	42,657	42,127	40,768	36,010	---	---	---	---	43,352	42,540
The University of Texas at Dallas	65,243	53,502	71,900	---	53,408	---	67,920	---	---	---	---	---	65,050	53,502
The University of Texas at El Paso	49,841	44,241	---	31,296	48,667	46,824	51,644	37,293	58,013	---	50,258	43,542	49,817	43,846
The University of Texas-Pan American	51,330	46,574	50,792	---	50,943	45,830	49,194	---	58,762	---	---	---	51,226	46,402
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	49,470	47,762	---	---	49,551	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49,478	47,762
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52,644	51,557	50,600	---	57,817	50,236	58,575	56,032	65,890	---	---	---	53,953	51,672
The University of Texas at Tyler	49,336	45,041	---	---	---	50,034	42,720	---	65,968	---	---	---	49,498	45,541
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	64,398	52,925	62,834	55,285	53,086	50,690	72,041	57,086	46,164	33,168	53,457	70,174	64,596	53,156
University of Houston-Clear Lake	57,338	53,425	---	---	49,239	55,173	58,279	53,772	---	---	55,508	51,751	57,167	53,390
University of Houston-Downtown	44,753	43,419	39,448	43,946	49,693	22,528	45,042	52,775	---	---	---	---	44,853	43,376
University of Houston-Victoria	48,708	43,390	47,858	---	---	---	55,262	---	---	---	---	---	50,519	43,390
University of North Texas	55,726	49,574	65,817	57,039	56,548	53,889	58,397	---	51,943	---	61,182	---	56,004	50,063
Average	\$ 59,400	\$ 49,939	\$ 51,531	\$ 45,543	\$ 53,844	\$ 47,674	\$ 62,412	\$ 50,139	\$ 61,649	\$ 46,898	\$ 58,359	\$ 54,279	\$ 59,101	\$ 49,497

Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

TENURE-TRACK FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 44,304	\$ 41,894	---	---	\$ 34,200	\$ 37,476	---	---	\$ 45,000	\$ 36,756	---	---	\$ 43,876	\$ 41,391
Stephen F. Austin State University	37,554	35,907	34,462	---	---	---	32,914	---	36,744	---	---	---	37,384	35,907
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	39,775	36,566	37,844	36,422	---	31,588	39,246	43,982	---	---	---	---	38,650	36,627
Tarleton State University	37,546	36,562	46,598	---	32,239	---	51,228	29,000	---	---	---	---	37,964	36,184
Texas A&M International University	41,790	39,555	---	---	40,382	38,803	45,540	---	---	---	42,886	34,876	41,855	38,966
Texas A&M University	44,316	41,670	42,302	47,693	41,201	40,990	47,863	39,246	42,610	43,360	47,041	49,781	44,573	42,156
Texas A&M University at Galveston	48,087	---	---	---	46,836	---	34,812	---	---	---	---	---	45,182	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	41,122	39,757	46,586	40,601	37,672	---	41,873	44,025	---	36,888	---	---	41,143	40,172
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	45,264	43,457	42,793	---	38,118	40,996	48,132	---	---	59,864	---	---	43,993	43,712
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	39,432	33,434	42,616	---	37,664	30,524	47,376	---	---	---	37,000	---	39,412	33,143
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	43,772	41,651	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43,772	41,651
West Texas A&M University	36,951	36,579	---	---	33,814	13,600	34,686	---	---	35,606	---	---	36,735	35,382
Texas Southern University	36,995	36,270	43,581	34,826	49,742	35,324	29,878	---	---	---	42,366	---	42,317	35,019
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	38,499	39,277	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,499	39,277
Lamar University-Beaumont	34,536	37,830	---	---	---	---	45,579	31,434	---	---	---	52,174	36,952	37,904
Sam Houston State University	39,270	34,446	36,000	38,250	30,552	39,375	39,834	32,670	---	---	32,652	---	38,347	34,951
Southwest Texas State University	40,722	37,240	31,812	37,620	39,200	36,876	39,576	37,476	---	---	---	---	40,159	37,205
Sul Ross State University	37,370	34,395	---	---	46,244	---	35,424	---	---	---	---	---	37,627	34,395
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	38,026	32,817	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,026	32,817
Texas Tech University	40,682	37,872	38,545	35,000	44,895	39,676	41,411	42,000	---	---	46,025	38,207	41,137	38,049
Texas Woman's University	37,968	38,932	---	40,973	38,617	39,178	38,732	39,094	---	---	---	---	38,077	39,115
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	41,245	38,980	44,218	43,119	38,624	48,062	42,079	38,703	---	---	38,966	50,136	41,280	40,052
The University of Texas at Austin	50,050	44,038	48,446	43,770	42,147	48,601	58,779	43,924	58,128	---	54,538	51,917	50,744	44,697
The University of Texas at Brownsville	43,613	41,645	---	---	46,213	42,269	41,319	---	---	---	---	---	44,138	41,734
The University of Texas at Dallas	51,441	43,250	---	---	42,000	51,300	56,456	---	---	---	---	---	53,081	43,787
The University of Texas at El Paso	40,410	36,690	52,000	36,750	38,920	36,873	---	32,911	34,000	---	47,193	---	40,580	36,510
The University of Texas-Pan American	37,777	37,494	48,340	---	37,885	36,894	41,462	38,972	---	---	29,000	---	38,395	37,475
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	37,996	37,810	---	---	---	36,084	34,000	---	---	---	---	---	37,729	37,426
The University of Texas at San Antonio	42,963	40,348	38,400	42,600	41,274	35,325	52,076	43,573	35,114	---	---	---	43,519	39,956
The University of Texas at Tyler	36,896	38,792	---	---	---	43,000	33,500	---	---	---	---	---	36,635	39,040
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	48,557	41,114	44,147	41,855	41,816	40,014	52,377	49,094	---	---	44,043	43,930	47,928	41,894
University of Houston-Clear Lake	45,377	39,316	41,734	43,032	---	37,001	41,234	37,260	---	---	46,534	---	45,211	39,174
University of Houston-Downtown	42,118	33,658	32,122	37,217	31,000	36,032	50,779	32,221	---	---	34,922	---	41,472	34,323
University of Houston-Victoria	43,574	36,396	---	38,000	---	35,390	42,893	---	---	---	---	---	43,404	36,481
University of North Texas	42,190	40,393	45,684	39,921	41,713	38,371	47,394	40,260	37,530	---	41,834	35,000	42,941	40,163
Average	\$ 42,611	\$ 39,344	\$ 42,427	\$ 39,450	\$ 40,314	\$ 39,415	\$ 47,337	\$ 40,890	\$ 40,761	\$ 42,494	\$ 47,724	\$ 45,819	\$ 43,009	\$ 39,546

Average Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

NON-TENURED FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 22,482	\$ 23,462	\$ 10,714	\$ 18,728	\$ 23,306	---	---	---	\$ 25,020	---	---	---	\$ 22,374	\$ 23,203
Stephen F. Austin State University	25,050	19,336	29,016	10,440	39,000	16,660	35,493	13,000	11,200	---	---	---	25,436	19,102
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	28,080	33,763	31,132	29,320	37,096	26,484	29,870	30,232	---	---	23,081	13,504	30,339	30,112
Tarleton State University	22,107	23,792	21,079	---	21,605	24,000	---	34,380	18,219	29,102	---	---	21,968	23,954
Texas A&M International University	30,819	25,134	---	---	20,618	23,512	---	---	---	---	32,000	---	26,857	24,161
Texas A&M University	26,113	22,856	23,482	21,445	22,441	21,807	29,105	22,310	---	---	22,145	21,148	25,237	22,536
Texas A&M University at Galveston	39,270	33,851	23,490	---	27,846	26,960	18,566	---	---	---	25,099	---	37,028	33,613
Texas A&M University-Commerce	28,488	19,982	17,416	21,139	12,000	---	26,704	15,000	28,160	---	13,750	---	27,457	20,016
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	26,005	19,585	16,000	15,652	17,550	29,791	26,668	15,366	---	---	---	---	25,028	20,482
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	25,744	18,775	29,952	---	16,974	16,794	12,459	---	---	14,832	14,367	---	22,264	18,247
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	21,046	13,660	---	---	---	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,046	13,522
West Texas A&M University	21,604	21,628	34,690	30,000	17,180	18,016	12,000	20,147	---	---	12,000	12,000	21,246	21,511
Texas Southern University	20,583	27,649	22,696	23,629	32,473	---	33,882	38,998	---	---	21,164	14,580	22,835	23,748
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	29,119	25,012	21,656	37,196	31,931	29,563	---	---	---	---	---	---	28,947	25,466
Lamar University-Beaumont	24,644	20,816	17,804	21,697	32,875	32,445	30,514	16,978	---	---	20,000	---	24,998	21,143
Sam Houston State University	23,566	18,302	22,632	15,645	25,290	18,924	27,747	11,159	---	---	12,476	13,462	22,475	17,869
Southwest Texas State University	28,051	24,220	27,952	13,032	19,974	18,440	35,839	24,327	31,158	31,760	13,272	14,576	27,434	23,486
Sul Ross State University	31,448	27,739	---	32,353	26,023	20,549	---	---	28,152	17,750	68,750	---	31,861	27,102
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	14,280	14,761	---	---	11,016	12,240	12,240	---	---	---	---	---	12,750	14,401
Texas Tech University	22,107	19,571	20,360	18,864	19,768	16,613	21,995	19,535	12,959	16,099	19,569	17,146	21,539	19,115
Texas Woman's University	23,545	24,265	26,192	23,234	17,799	18,816	21,837	23,108	14,400	15,292	14,214	14,427	22,331	23,689
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	25,026	23,679	22,733	23,391	24,156	22,576	33,648	20,956	20,000	16,815	26,635	18,036	25,739	23,208
The University of Texas at Austin	37,277	31,282	37,260	32,082	33,459	28,650	30,316	30,176	---	---	30,177	26,197	36,282	30,737
The University of Texas at Brownsville	18,189	21,106	---	---	15,792	17,827	26,790	---	---	---	---	---	18,290	19,925
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,876	24,344	43,052	23,775	20,280	30,200	26,836	22,400	33,400	---	---	---	23,450	24,430
The University of Texas at El Paso	22,655	22,027	17,702	15,237	19,341	19,436	29,283	17,810	---	---	26,457	21,826	21,915	21,214
The University of Texas-Pan American	19,805	20,712	---	25,685	18,247	18,528	22,585	19,382	---	20,766	19,416	10,463	19,310	19,543
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	22,979	23,251	37,534	8,472	25,684	---	32,415	---	---	---	36,000	---	24,870	22,851
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22,278	19,806	26,434	16,000	22,851	19,637	23,458	19,649	55,646	20,179	---	---	22,612	19,747
The University of Texas at Tyler	20,225	23,457	35,000	---	---	36,998	8,500	---	---	20,000	---	---	20,099	23,768
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	27,960	22,432	33,515	25,778	26,280	22,917	29,843	26,178	---	---	22,665	19,859	27,450	22,470
University of Houston-Clear Lake	23,649	20,471	17,200	19,383	18,430	23,300	15,458	16,842	21,821	---	13,058	8,550	21,551	19,421
University of Houston-Downtown	18,526	19,659	20,471	18,353	18,012	20,342	18,329	18,929	---	---	26,650	17,550	18,827	19,454
University of Houston-Victoria	18,578	16,920	19,785	18,570	---	---	12,519	---	---	---	---	---	17,462	16,975
University of North Texas	21,709	19,189	24,883	30,670	16,152	15,601	17,821	16,727	28,284	19,008	22,470	16,078	21,272	19,047
Average	\$ 25,890	\$ 22,837	\$ 25,860	\$ 23,838	\$ 20,826	\$ 20,950	\$ 25,372	\$ 22,252	\$ 25,832	\$ 19,324	\$ 21,919	\$ 19,105	\$ 25,203	\$ 22,554

AVERAGE FACULTY¹ SALARIES² BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 54,406	\$ 46,611	---	---	---	---	\$ 79,580	---	---	---	---	---	\$ 54,991	\$ 46,611
Stephen F. Austin State University	51,650	49,271	47,000	45,174	45,056	54,729	48,563	---	54,636	---	---	---	51,528	49,544
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	46,689	---	50,136	51,592	---	---	51,153	---	---	---	---	---	49,944	51,592
Tarleton State University	49,457	47,811	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,182	---	---	---	49,538	47,811
Texas A&M International University	55,847	---	---	---	51,965	54,183	---	---	---	---	---	---	54,477	54,183
Texas A&M University	70,693	63,263	73,750	79,136	72,309	---	81,053	45,612	86,054	---	97,712	---	71,374	63,216
Texas A&M University at Galveston	67,564	---	---	---	---	---	---	74,118	---	---	---	---	68,335	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	55,431	53,925	56,252	---	57,134	48,582	63,904	---	---	---	---	---	55,678	53,480
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	53,311	53,398	---	---	50,489	47,493	---	---	60,808	---	---	---	53,173	52,414
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	50,976	51,727	---	---	56,575	48,875	51,330	---	---	---	---	---	51,390	51,093
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	52,621	47,551	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52,621	47,551
West Texas A&M University	51,177	56,301	---	---	42,310	---	42,562	51,412	43,736	---	53,884	---	50,787	55,486
Texas Southern University	53,340	45,757	57,749	50,468	---	---	53,966	36,883	---	---	64,026	---	56,991	47,948
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	50,459	52,258	---	---	50,175	---	---	---	46,654	---	54,494	---	50,455	52,258
Lamar University-Beaumont	52,044	49,594	---	---	39,898	---	46,970	---	---	---	52,174	---	51,417	49,778
Sam Houston State University	54,253	53,815	---	56,646	---	46,332	66,294	---	---	---	---	---	54,351	53,570
Southwest Texas State University	57,147	55,313	---	---	56,000	45,357	61,452	---	53,424	---	---	---	57,214	54,828
Sul Ross State University	52,655	52,411	---	---	47,355	---	46,710	---	---	---	---	---	52,085	52,411
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	57,740	53,002	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57,740	53,002
Texas Tech University	69,357	63,736	74,398	---	72,919	---	68,920	66,466	---	---	76,544	---	69,515	63,801
Texas Woman's University	56,322	53,926	---	55,282	59,396	---	---	50,294	---	52,340	---	---	56,455	53,882
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	63,797	60,424	---	---	44,774	---	68,512	59,680	68,509	---	---	---	64,408	60,395
The University of Texas at Austin	80,584	71,725	87,751	80,887	76,893	65,535	87,392	68,743	108,090	76,640	85,234	---	80,966	71,657
The University of Texas at Brownsville	47,522	56,500	---	---	47,645	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,553	56,500
The University of Texas at Dallas	72,749	60,745	71,900	---	55,050	---	74,167	---	---	---	---	---	72,413	60,745
The University of Texas at El Paso	55,925	51,142	---	---	55,943	51,565	61,651	---	82,266	---	56,066	---	56,326	51,236
The University of Texas-Pan American	56,952	56,822	---	---	61,222	56,310	67,800	---	58,762	---	---	---	58,199	56,729
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	53,352	50,034	---	---	53,209	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,336	50,034
The University of Texas at San Antonio	61,206	57,361	---	---	65,167	61,618	64,359	61,614	70,408	---	---	---	62,243	57,833
The University of Texas at Tyler	54,110	50,120	---	---	---	---	---	---	65,968	---	---	---	54,449	50,120
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	75,199	65,952	72,012	65,650	63,675	---	87,202	56,790	---	---	---	---	75,975	65,708
University of Houston-Clear Lake	61,670	59,023	---	---	---	61,346	62,509	53,772	---	---	---	---	61,738	58,779
University of Houston-Downtown	52,071	53,980	43,738	---	49,718	---	---	62,804	---	---	---	---	51,504	56,921
University of Houston-Victoria	50,958	48,260	---	---	---	---	58,598	---	---	---	---	---	53,505	48,260
University of North Texas	62,378	58,702	65,817	67,030	59,048	56,006	64,741	---	51,943	---	63,446	---	62,305	58,627
Average	\$ 66,532	\$ 59,397	\$ 60,646	\$ 55,120	\$ 62,455	\$ 54,024	\$ 73,349	\$ 57,145	\$ 67,418	\$ 64,490	\$ 70,447	\$ 52,174	\$ 66,606	\$ 58,885

¹Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1 and 2. Appointment codes are assigned by the institution.

²Fall 1996 salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 45,764	\$ 44,505	\$ 40,644	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$ 38,736	---	---	\$ 45,593	\$ 44,120
Stephen F. Austin State University	40,831	39,692	40,294	46,174	34,698	---	38,644	---	36,744	---	---	---	40,625	39,987
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	43,412	47,200	42,581	41,837	44,126	---	46,593	39,166	---	---	---	---	43,500	41,945
Tarleton State University	41,621	41,174	46,598	---	45,288	---	42,393	---	---	---	---	---	41,889	41,174
Texas A&M International University	47,178	43,254	---	---	47,907	42,394	53,373	---	---	---	---	---	47,843	43,111
Texas A&M University	50,573	44,244	53,915	47,633	46,525	68,491	56,536	49,691	43,974	---	44,585	67,446	50,879	45,756
Texas A&M University at Galveston	44,781	56,420	---	---	---	---	51,736	---	---	---	---	---	45,774	56,420
Texas A&M University-Commerce	43,815	43,191	44,865	42,989	42,437	---	50,730	57,008	---	---	---	---	44,044	43,980
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	47,909	46,720	48,034	---	42,351	45,208	58,917	---	---	59,864	---	---	47,606	47,058
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	44,078	41,223	36,383	42,318	42,096	38,124	43,593	---	---	---	---	---	43,662	41,106
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	44,978	42,004	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,978	42,004
West Texas A&M University	41,772	40,648	---	---	---	---	48,446	---	---	---	---	---	42,573	40,648
Texas Southern University	38,360	34,317	41,947	49,088	56,250	---	40,726	50,808	---	---	54,998	---	41,638	47,738
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	42,433	43,798	36,286	---	44,970	40,918	---	44,438	---	---	---	---	42,207	43,638
Lamar University-Beaumont	40,670	40,166	46,220	37,529	---	---	43,275	---	39,698	---	---	---	40,964	39,663
Sam Houston State University	44,535	41,677	---	---	---	43,002	---	46,422	---	---	42,390	---	44,500	41,941
Southwest Texas State University	46,607	45,975	41,773	40,452	40,067	48,446	46,462	45,252	56,934	---	---	---	46,416	45,912
Sul Ross State University	45,870	40,994	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,870	40,994
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	42,495	---	---	---	---	---	52,300	---	---	---	---	---	44,947	---
Texas Tech University	48,640	46,100	44,634	---	50,312	43,648	47,723	45,485	---	---	---	---	48,549	45,975
Texas Woman's University	45,192	43,635	---	49,399	41,094	43,890	---	---	---	42,126	---	---	44,782	43,894
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	46,938	44,696	52,798	---	45,235	47,301	55,480	48,229	48,784	---	50,274	---	47,913	45,195
The University of Texas at Austin	52,290	50,523	60,960	57,029	56,387	47,661	58,107	41,083	49,091	50,588	47,030	---	53,077	50,284
The University of Texas at Brownsville	45,659	45,728	---	---	44,266	44,069	42,894	36,010	---	---	---	---	45,104	43,990
The University of Texas at Dallas	52,947	47,092	---	---	52,314	---	62,923	---	---	---	---	---	53,760	47,092
The University of Texas at El Paso	43,965	41,200	52,000	---	43,476	41,288	41,637	37,480	---	---	45,969	43,542	43,986	41,248
The University of Texas-Pan American	49,361	45,234	49,975	---	46,541	42,835	43,879	---	---	---	---	---	48,510	44,185
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	44,693	46,854	---	---	42,234	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,518	46,854
The University of Texas at San Antonio	47,354	47,444	50,600	---	49,799	47,960	56,770	53,241	61,372	---	---	---	48,778	47,861
The University of Texas at Tyler	43,622	41,576	---	---	---	50,034	42,720	---	---	---	---	---	43,590	42,986
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	51,194	47,145	60,212	51,140	47,449	42,197	55,789	52,923	46,164	---	53,457	65,084	51,651	47,991
University of Houston-Clear Lake	53,698	50,315	---	---	49,239	49,000	54,048	---	---	---	55,508	51,751	53,608	50,451
University of Houston-Downtown	42,626	42,117	35,158	43,946	49,644	22,528	45,042	42,746	---	---	---	---	43,204	41,480
University of Houston-Victoria	46,907	37,390	47,858	---	---	---	51,925	---	---	---	---	---	48,281	37,390
University of North Texas	48,678	44,219	58,800	52,043	51,548	45,420	53,940	---	---	---	56,654	---	49,170	44,563
Average	\$ 48,083	\$ 45,369	\$ 45,958	\$ 45,960	\$ 47,150	\$ 45,593	\$ 52,285	\$ 46,947	\$ 48,063	\$ 48,380	\$ 50,051	\$ 54,993	\$ 48,274	\$ 45,571

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Midwestern State University	\$ 37,545	\$ 37,275	---	---	\$ 39,312	\$ 35,028	\$ 39,996	---	---	\$ 45,000	\$ 36,756	---	---	\$ 37,638	\$ 37,524
Stephen F. Austin State University	37,927	36,899	34,462	---	36,989	---	32,914	---	---	31,000	---	---	37,748	36,784	
Texas A&M University System															
Prairie View A&M University	42,977	36,566	38,104	35,708	---	31,588	39,246	43,982	---	---	---	---	39,114	36,066	
Tarleton State University	36,635	34,982	---	---	32,239	---	51,228	29,000	---	29,102	---	---	36,801	34,507	
Texas A&M International University	40,147	38,724	---	---	36,555	37,606	42,754	---	---	---	42,886	34,876	39,808	38,074	
Texas A&M University	42,818	41,407	42,302	47,693	42,081	40,990	46,556	39,246	41,246	43,360	47,041	49,781	43,536	41,994	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	48,087	---	---	---	46,836	---	34,812	---	---	---	---	---	45,182	---	
Texas A&M University-Commerce	39,025	38,434	---	40,601	35,357	---	37,444	37,533	---	36,888	---	---	38,835	38,469	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	39,334	38,855	40,173	---	35,753	31,632	40,941	---	---	---	---	---	38,701	38,133	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	37,537	33,559	42,616	---	37,628	35,744	47,376	---	---	---	37,000	---	38,148	33,777	
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	43,772	41,651	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43,772	41,651	
West Texas A&M University	35,628	35,684	---	---	33,814	13,600	34,686	---	---	35,606	---	---	35,542	34,945	
Texas Southern University	30,231	26,278	34,375	33,211	49,742	33,746	37,904	38,998	---	---	36,961	---	34,801	32,543	
Texas State University System															
Angelo State University	37,645	37,279	39,626	---	33,116	35,504	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,563	37,213	
Lamar University-Beaumont	34,864	36,256	42,048	46,452	---	---	45,579	---	---	---	---	---	37,147	36,699	
Sam Houston State University	37,764	35,065	36,000	38,250	30,552	37,013	38,592	32,670	---	---	32,652	---	37,236	35,236	
Southwest Texas State University	39,141	37,540	38,168	41,945	41,387	36,876	41,051	37,476	---	---	---	---	39,456	37,618	
Sul Ross State University	33,406	33,492	---	---	---	---	35,424	---	---	---	---	---	33,518	33,492	
Rio Grande College	35,930	32,817	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35,930	32,817	
Texas Tech University	38,683	36,669	38,545	35,000	41,814	37,654	41,405	42,000	---	---	44,220	36,524	39,255	36,813	
Texas Woman's University	36,610	39,189	---	39,401	37,064	37,393	38,732	37,148	---	---	---	---	36,781	39,054	
The University of Texas System															
The University of Texas at Arlington	40,469	38,427	44,218	43,119	38,624	48,124	44,497	38,703	---	---	38,966	50,136	40,882	39,391	
The University of Texas at Austin	49,766	44,304	48,446	43,770	42,997	48,601	61,406	43,924	58,128	---	58,175	51,917	50,976	44,896	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	40,241	40,251	---	---	41,072	40,630	37,618	---	---	---	---	---	40,575	40,370	
The University of Texas at Dallas	48,806	42,450	---	---	42,000	51,300	56,456	---	---	---	---	---	51,795	43,131	
The University of Texas at El Paso	38,840	36,512	---	34,023	37,710	36,736	---	33,960	33,760	---	45,919	---	38,981	36,182	
The University of Texas-Pan American	38,012	38,142	---	---	37,155	36,679	43,346	38,972	---	---	35,000	---	38,628	37,840	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	37,996	37,810	---	---	---	36,084	34,000	---	---	---	---	---	37,729	37,426	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	41,989	39,750	38,400	42,600	41,626	35,355	48,982	43,573	35,114	---	---	---	42,435	39,632	
The University of Texas at Tyler	37,284	38,997	---	---	---	43,000	33,500	---	---	---	---	---	36,969	39,208	
University of Houston System															
University of Houston	45,756	40,550	44,147	43,358	41,836	47,925	52,692	50,037	---	33,168	46,255	43,930	46,160	42,557	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44,239	38,887	41,734	43,032	---	37,001	41,234	37,260	---	---	46,534	---	44,443	38,821	
University of Houston-Downtown	37,816	33,761	32,122	37,217	31,000	36,032	50,779	32,221	---	---	34,922	---	38,273	34,477	
University of Houston-Victoria	43,574	35,495	---	38,000	---	35,390	42,893	---	---	---	---	---	43,404	35,895	
University of North Texas	41,278	40,544	44,045	39,990	41,713	38,371	47,394	42,183	37,530	---	41,834	35,000	42,055	40,363	
Average	\$ 40,865	\$ 38,637	\$ 39,268	\$ 38,051	\$ 39,618	\$ 39,526	\$ 46,739	\$ 41,043	\$ 40,841	\$ 35,125	\$ 46,975	\$ 44,515	\$ 41,430	\$ 38,838	

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 37,196	\$ 27,729	---	---	\$ 33,012	---	---	---	\$ 25,020	---	---	---	\$ 36,028	\$ 27,729
Stephen F. Austin State University	28,194	30,620	36,280	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28,494	30,620
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	30,285	---	---	---	22,500	---	---	---	---	---	27,690	---
Tarleton State University	30,421	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,421	---
Texas A&M International University	---	39,586	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39,586
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	27,998	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,998	---
Texas A&M University-Commerce	35,628	37,452	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35,628	37,452
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	22,205	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,205
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	27,617	27,175	---	---	---	27,054	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,617	27,145
West Texas A&M University	26,072	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,072	---
Texas Southern University	16,948	25,499	25,173	23,695	---	25,438	36,820	---	---	---	18,624	18,900	24,457	23,706
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	36,240	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36,240	---
Lamar University-Beaumont	48,596	30,003	---	---	---	---	31,434	---	---	---	---	---	48,596	30,289
Sam Houston State University	41,913	31,572	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41,913	31,572
Southwest Texas State University	35,314	34,352	29,153	33,984	24,740	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,735	34,229
Sul Ross State University	29,952	29,946	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,952	29,946
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	44,920	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,920	---
Texas Woman's University	31,964	35,084	---	---	---	---	41,040	---	---	---	---	---	31,964	35,680
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	32,617	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32,617
The University of Texas at Austin	54,596	34,178	---	---	32,800	---	40,383	---	---	44,665	---	---	48,294	34,178
The University of Texas at Brownsville	41,415	36,414	---	---	50,624	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,362	36,414
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	35,020	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,000	---	---	---	34,000	35,020
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52,000	37,000	---	---	36,000	35,250	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,000	35,833
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	38,527	30,012	---	27,072	34,545	24,768	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,864	29,268
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	42,534	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42,534
University of Houston-Downtown	---	30,459	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,459
University of North Texas	30,257	33,880	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,257	33,880
Average	\$ 35,223	\$ 31,181	\$ 25,823	\$ 23,985	\$ 37,885	\$ 29,552	\$ 35,381	\$ 34,636	\$ 29,510	---	\$ 35,195	\$ 18,900	\$ 32,561	\$ 29,004

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 14,682	\$ 13,631	\$ 10,714	\$ 6,800	\$ 13,600	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$ 14,223	\$ 13,062
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,240	11,878	14,000	---	---	---	---	13,000	11,200	---	---	---	11,364	11,920
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,461	13,504	16,461	13,504
Tarleton State University	10,451	11,360	10,184	---	10,184	---	---	---	10,484	---	---	---	10,425	11,360
Texas A&M University	19,576	19,617	19,805	17,373	20,824	20,051	19,936	20,940	---	---	20,557	20,110	19,892	19,721
Texas A&M University at Galveston	45,014	29,900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,523	---	39,362	29,900
Texas A&M University-Commerce	12,941	13,958	15,000	15,000	---	---	13,748	15,000	15,000	---	13,750	---	13,261	14,038
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	18,381	18,133	---	---	18,000	49,909	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,346	21,872
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	13,353	11,899	---	---	11,576	11,059	12,459	---	---	---	11,344	---	12,037	11,504
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	---	9,600	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,600
West Texas A&M University	12,016	12,365	---	---	12,061	---	12,000	11,765	---	---	12,000	12,000	12,018	12,321
Texas Southern University	10,400	12,092	14,918	15,678	10,400	---	---	---	---	---	16,728	13,716	14,661	14,465
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	16,056	16,056	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,056	16,056
Lamar University-Beaumont	9,800	8,404	---	14,118	---	---	22,000	---	---	---	20,000	---	15,400	8,844
Sam Houston State University	11,651	12,309	10,944	11,158	21,204	---	11,592	11,159	---	---	11,224	11,314	11,695	12,070
Southwest Texas State University	16,620	17,170	16,552	---	16,604	16,552	18,230	13,032	---	---	17,580	17,272	16,719	17,049
Sul Ross State University	43,080	42,185	---	32,353	---	---	---	---	---	---	68,750	---	44,590	41,202
Texas Tech University	17,598	16,665	20,360	20,296	16,779	16,366	19,600	17,589	12,959	16,099	17,444	16,323	17,601	16,669
Texas Woman's University	15,309	15,479	---	15,973	16,836	15,937	---	14,628	---	15,292	14,214	14,427	15,007	15,392
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,644	16,837	14,472	16,830	16,892	20,480	18,811	18,330	---	14,198	18,892	16,552	17,887	17,003
The University of Texas at Austin	24,437	24,017	25,898	23,436	25,789	24,783	22,615	25,162	---	---	24,135	23,558	24,443	24,064
The University of Texas at Dallas	16,900	16,091	---	---	18,000	15,000	21,200	---	---	---	---	---	17,531	15,923
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,842	14,242	---	---	19,000	15,044	21,000	---	---	---	---	---	16,398	14,622
The University of Texas-Pan American	12,867	15,560	---	---	13,534	13,718	10,251	14,016	---	---	14,158	14,016	13,049	14,386
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	15,564	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,564
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,404	15,976	17,000	---	16,360	16,692	16,850	17,414	---	---	---	---	17,167	16,250
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	17,843	18,143	21,195	21,287	19,211	15,966	15,424	17,314	---	---	19,066	17,921	18,169	18,084
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5,800	6,825	---	---	5,800	---	5,800	---	---	---	5,560	6,385	5,605	6,495
University of Houston-Victoria	---	6,328	---	---	---	---	6,328	---	---	---	---	---	6,328	6,328
University of North Texas	<u>15,344</u>	<u>15,513</u>	<u>16,332</u>	<u>16,612</u>	<u>16,013</u>	<u>15,044</u>	<u>17,038</u>	<u>13,516</u>	<u>16,164</u>	<u>14,812</u>	<u>19,516</u>	<u>14,771</u>	<u>15,778</u>	<u>15,318</u>
Average	\$ 18,448	\$ 17,746	\$ 17,750	\$ 17,692	\$ 17,538	\$ 18,068	\$ 17,635	\$ 16,850	\$ 13,661	\$ 14,981	\$ 18,764	\$ 17,527	\$ 18,381	\$ 17,700

Average Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, 1996-97

OTHER FACULTY¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University	\$ 19,195	\$ 19,883	---	\$ 14,400	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$ 19,195	\$ 19,578
Stephen F. Austin State University	21,847	17,865	23,900	10,440	---	16,660	22,414	---	---	---	---	---	21,918	17,627
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	28,080	33,763	30,841	29,139	37,096	26,484	29,870	30,232	---	---	29,700	---	30,295	30,227
Tarleton State University	20,956	25,513	31,974	---	23,509	24,000	---	34,380	25,954	---	---	---	21,446	25,611
Texas A&M International University	30,819	25,134	---	---	20,618	23,512	---	---	---	---	32,000	---	26,857	24,161
Texas A&M University	35,687	26,715	30,224	28,231	30,526	23,710	42,349	23,679	---	---	30,821	30,659	35,269	26,593
Texas A&M University at Galveston	37,870	37,275	23,490	---	27,846	26,960	---	---	---	---	31,964	---	36,382	36,630
Texas A&M University-Commerce	31,513	22,263	17,899	22,163	12,000	---	---	---	41,320	---	---	---	30,773	22,254
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	28,179	19,943	16,000	15,652	17,438	19,568	26,668	15,366	---	---	---	---	26,732	19,776
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	27,091	20,092	29,952	---	20,900	21,382	---	---	14,832	32,500	---	---	26,077	20,223
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	21,192	14,066	---	---	---	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,192	13,878
West Texas A&M University	23,648	24,201	34,690	30,000	27,420	18,016	---	28,528	---	---	---	---	23,883	24,172
Texas Southern University	15,333	35,305	19,973	21,523	54,545	---	16,500	---	---	---	25,857	---	21,025	23,876
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	23,923	25,174	21,656	37,196	31,931	29,563	---	---	---	---	---	---	24,242	25,734
Lamar University-Beaumont	25,215	23,218	17,804	23,592	32,875	32,445	33,351	16,978	---	---	---	---	25,627	23,364
Sam Houston State University	27,675	21,112	46,008	29,106	26,652	18,924	43,902	---	---	---	30,006	28,494	28,038	21,199
Southwest Texas State University	29,643	25,310	31,751	13,032	20,722	18,545	42,882	26,210	31,158	31,760	12,195	12,553	29,068	24,483
Sul Ross State University	21,427	20,517	---	---	26,023	20,549	---	---	28,152	17,750	---	---	22,247	20,388
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	14,280	14,761	---	---	11,016	12,240	12,240	---	---	---	---	---	12,750	14,401
Texas Tech University	30,595	23,855	---	16,000	30,391	19,448	30,330	23,912	---	---	26,478	18,000	30,248	23,512
Texas Woman's University	25,675	26,909	26,192	27,194	18,120	19,391	21,837	28,196	14,400	---	---	---	24,994	26,637
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	26,809	26,389	23,766	27,491	26,880	23,774	37,482	27,081	20,000	19,432	42,123	25,454	28,069	26,266
The University of Texas at Austin	44,513	36,167	42,310	40,729	41,769	32,870	35,707	32,683	---	---	41,196	31,271	43,931	35,699
The University of Texas at Brownsville	18,189	21,106	---	---	15,792	17,827	26,790	---	---	---	---	---	18,290	19,925
The University of Texas at Dallas	24,325	25,145	43,052	23,775	20,850	60,600	30,057	22,400	33,400	---	---	---	24,969	25,372
The University of Texas at El Paso	23,660	22,698	17,702	15,237	19,388	20,533	32,044	17,810	---	---	26,457	21,826	22,609	21,992
The University of Texas-Pan American	20,286	21,443	---	25,685	19,613	19,548	15,546	24,748	---	20,766	13,973	8,687	19,622	20,496
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	22,979	23,703	37,534	8,472	25,684	---	32,415	---	---	---	36,000	---	24,870	23,268
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22,890	20,475	31,151	16,000	24,474	19,990	26,461	21,884	55,646	20,179	---	---	23,469	20,394
The University of Texas at Tyler	19,850	23,267	35,000	---	---	36,998	8,500	---	---	20,000	---	---	19,740	23,590
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	32,101	24,290	35,979	26,655	31,328	22,525	32,388	32,531	---	---	26,498	21,383	31,942	24,518
University of Houston-Clear Lake	23,829	20,962	17,200	19,383	21,588	23,300	18,677	16,842	21,821	---	29,302	34,526	23,769	21,116
University of Houston-Downtown	18,956	19,659	20,471	18,353	18,012	20,342	18,329	18,929	---	---	26,650	17,550	19,106	19,454
University of Houston-Victoria	18,578	17,705	19,785	18,570	---	---	14,066	---	---	---	---	---	17,926	17,736
University of North Texas	31,552	24,513	32,009	25,534	18,500	20,054	33,570	30,981	40,403	21,107	32,316	20,000	31,682	24,500
Average	\$ 29,088	\$ 24,822	\$ 27,519	\$ 24,276	\$ 22,270	\$ 21,935	\$ 29,177	\$ 26,364	\$ 31,984	\$ 20,576	\$ 30,661	\$ 24,679	\$ 28,598	\$ 24,592

¹Includes faculty without tenure and not on tenure-track, including, but not limited to, adjunct faculty, special faculty, visiting faculty, emeritus faculty, and lecturers at the institution.

**AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES¹ FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY
IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED**
Texas Public Community Colleges, 1996-1997

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salaries	Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	476	\$ 39,364	Midland College	80	\$ 39,594
Alvin Community College	91	39,057	Navarro College	77	34,483
Amarillo College	140	36,872	North Central Texas Community College	81	31,375
Angelina College	92	39,461	North Harris Montgomery Community College District	319	40,643
Austin Community College	324	40,761	Northeast Texas Community College	44	35,970
Bee County College	86	30,560	Odessa College	129	34,396
Blinn College	119	32,633	Panola College	57	33,624
Brazosport College	64	39,334	Paris Junior College	78	31,710
Central Texas College District	119	37,124	Ranger College	26	26,549
Cisco Junior College	59	29,909	San Jacinto College District	411	37,809
Clarendon College	20	32,452	South Plains College	205	33,589
College of the Mainland	80	36,349	South Texas Community College	87	32,310
Collin County Community College District	123	36,525	Southwest Texas Junior College	76	37,808
Dallas County Community College District	567	47,144	Tarrant County Junior College District	439	40,879
Del Mar College	277	40,269	Temple College	76	37,104
El Paso County Community College District	282	40,630	Texarkana College	70	39,356
Frank Phillips College	24	33,751	Texas Southmost College	131	38,062
Galveston College	48	38,166	Trinity Valley Community College	105	35,491
Grayson County College	77	37,839	Tyler Junior College	183	36,213
Hill College	65	31,274	Vernon Regional Junior College	52	29,476
Houston Community College System	487	37,827	Victoria College, The	99	37,695
Howard County Junior College District	79	34,193	Weatherford College	53	37,738
Kilgore College	150	33,609	Western Texas College	43	34,037
Laredo Community College	159	38,347	Wharton County Junior College	102	35,310
Lee College	153	40,225			
McLennan Community College	157	40,253			
			Total	7,341	
			State Weighted Average		\$ 38,271

¹Fall 1996 salaries doubled to represent an academic year of nine months.

**AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES¹ FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY
IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED**
Lower Division Institutions, 1996-1997

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Texas State University System		
Lamar University at Orange	40	\$ 29,583
Lamar University at Port Arthur	60	28,834
Lamar University Institute of Technology	<u>51</u>	<u>28,030</u>
Total	151	
State Weighted Average		\$ 28,761

¹Fall 1996 salaries doubled to represent a nine-month appointment.

**AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES² FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY
IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED**
Texas State Technical College System, 1996-1997

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Technical State Technical College System		
Harlingen	138	\$ 25,870
Sweetwater	83	27,011
Waco	<u>238</u>	<u>26,829</u>
Total	459	
State Weighted Average		\$ 26,574

²Fall Quarter 1996 salaries tripled to represent a nine-month appointment.

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS¹
Texas Public Universities, 1992-1996

Institution	1992 ²	1993 ²	1994 ²	1995 ³	1996 ³
Midwestern State University	20.6	20.0	19.0	19.6	20.0
Stephen F. Austin State University	20.7	20.1	19.5	18.9	18.4
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	19.7	20.2	20.3	20.5	17.5
Tarleton State University	21.4	20.7	20.2	19.9	18.2
Texas A&M International University	14.3	13.4	12.0	13.2	14.6
Texas A&M University	16.3	15.0	14.8	15.2	15.3
Texas A&M University at Galveston	19.7	20.7	17.6	13.4	12.9
Texas A&M University-Commerce	19.3	18.4	17.8	17.8	17.1
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	13.8	13.0	14.0	15.3	14.8
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	18.1	17.3	17.0	16.0	14.4
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	16.4	14.0	17.2	17.9	17.5
West Texas A&M University	20.7	19.5	19.2	20.2	18.6
Texas Southern University	21.7	20.6	19.0	18.6	15.5
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	23.5	24.0	23.5	22.8	20.8
Lamar University at Beaumont	18.8	18.2	18.6	19.7	18.8
Sam Houston State University	23.6	23.7	22.9	21.9	20.0
Southwest Texas State University	21.3	20.2	20.4	19.8	19.3
Sul Ross State University	15.6	18.9	19.7	20.0	18.0
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	12.0	13.7	13.2	13.7	15.3
Texas Tech University	17.9	17.3	17.2	17.9	17.1
Texas Woman's University	12.1	11.8	12.2	12.9	12.5
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17.7	16.7	18.3	18.4	17.0
The University of Texas at Austin	17.8	16.8	16.4	17.6	16.8
The University of Texas at Brownsville ⁴	9.4	9.7	10.0	11.7	10.6
The University of Texas at Dallas	16.4	16.0	15.6	18.3	17.6
The University of Texas at El Paso	23.9	22.5	22.1	20.6	18.3
The University of Texas-Pan American	24.7	22.8	21.8	21.2	18.2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.7	15.5	16.2	16.9	13.8
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21.8	21.1	21.2	20.6	19.6
The University of Texas at Tyler	13.8	13.3	12.3	11.9	11.2
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	19.0	18.2	17.8	18.4	18.0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	16.1	16.8	15.3	16.1	15.5
University of Houston-Downtown	21.8	21.2	22.2	21.5	19.3
University of Houston-Victoria	15.0	12.8	14.5	15.2	16.0
University of North Texas	<u>16.4</u>	<u>16.8</u>	<u>16.6</u>	<u>17.0</u>	<u>16.8</u>
All Institutions Combined	18.5	17.8	17.6	17.9	17.0

¹Data is computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents computed from the institutions' CBM008.

²For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time equivalents.

³Undergraduate semester credit hours divided by 15, master's and special professional divided by 12, and doctoral divided by 9.

⁴Due to the partnership between The University of Texas at Brownsville and Texas Southmost College, reporting anomalies have occurred.

AGE OF FULL-TIME FACULTY¹ BY PERCENT², NUMBER Texas Public Universities, Fall 1996

Institution	Under 30		30-39		40-49		50-59		60-64		65 & Over		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Average
Midwestern State University	5	3	32	19	53	31	61	35	14	8	7	4	172	48
Stephen F. Austin State University	19	4	76	16	148	32	156	34	43	9	20	4	462	48
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	13	4	55	19	105	36	80	27	21	7	18	6	292	48
Tarleton State University	15	6	38	16	96	40	66	27	22	9	6	2	243	47
Texas A&M International University	2	2	31	29	38	35	29	27	4	4	4	4	108	46
Texas A&M University	52	3	354	21	584	34	531	31	130	8	68	4	1,719	47
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	5	9	15	26	43	19	31	1	2	3	5	61	47
Texas A&M University-Commerce	5	2	33	13	78	31	104	41	22	9	11	4	253	49
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	2	1	33	18	74	40	59	32	14	8	4	2	186	47
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	12	4	68	24	68	24	94	33	29	10	11	4	282	48
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	---	---	1	4	4	14	17	61	5	18	1	4	28	53
West Texas A&M University	10	4	49	21	59	26	73	32	32	14	7	3	230	48
Texas Southern University	9	2	53	14	120	32	128	34	31	8	33	9	374	50
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	9	4	39	18	70	32	79	36	16	7	7	3	220	48
Lamar University-Beaumont	9	3	38	13	91	32	101	36	36	13	9	3	284	49
Sam Houston State University	11	3	91	22	120	29	137	33	32	8	22	5	413	48
Southwest Texas State University	2	---	114	17	228	35	240	37	48	7	23	4	655	49
Sul Ross State University	5	5	21	23	28	30	30	33	4	4	4	4	92	47
Sul Ross State University														
Rio Grande College	1	5	3	14	8	38	6	29	3	14	---	---	21	47
Texas Tech University	16	2	182	22	286	34	236	28	89	11	33	4	842	48
Texas Woman's University	2	1	54	14	151	38	133	33	36	9	22	6	398	49
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	20	3	119	19	194	31	199	32	57	9	41	7	630	48
The University of Texas at Austin	45	2	419	21	679	34	555	27	179	9	144	7	2,021	48
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1	1	4	4	40	43	33	36	8	9	6	7	92	51
The University of Texas at Dallas	5	2	61	23	96	36	71	27	21	8	12	5	266	47
The University of Texas at El Paso	16	3	108	21	158	31	159	31	47	9	23	5	511	48
The University of Texas-Pan American	18	4	69	17	135	33	130	32	34	8	17	4	403	48
The University of Texas														
of the Permian Basin	2	2	15	17	27	30	38	42	7	8	1	1	90	48
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9	2	103	21	192	40	134	28	32	7	13	3	483	47
The University of Texas at Tyler	1	1	25	17	53	36	54	36	11	7	5	3	149	49
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	27	3	186	19	285	29	329	34	77	8	74	8	978	49
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2	1	37	20	61	32	75	40	10	5	4	2	189	48
University of Houston-Downtown	2	1	35	19	69	38	59	32	14	8	3	2	182	48
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	3	8	21	55	10	26	3	8	1	3	38	49
University of North Texas	17	2	168	21	252	32	231	29	91	12	32	4	791	48
Totals	367	3	2,726	19	4,697	33	4,456	31	1,223	9	689	5	14,158	48
Fall 1995	354	3	2,792	20	4,627	33	4,367	31	1,195	9	598	4	13,933	48

¹Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1 and 2. Appointment codes are assigned by the institution.

²Individual percentages may not add to total percentages due to rounding.

GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS AND FULL-TIME, NON-FACULTY PERSONNEL

Source: U.S. Department of Education Fall Staff Survey unless otherwise indicated.

GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1995¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	4	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Midwestern State University	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	4	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Texas A&M University System	5	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas Southern University	3	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	1
Texas State University System	3	3	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	5	4
Texas Tech University	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Texas Woman's University	2	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	7
The University of Texas System	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
University of Houston System	4	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
University of North Texas	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Totals	46	26	11	5	5	5	---	---	---	---	62	36

Source: TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards.

¹Reported biennially to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.

Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1995

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
North Central Texas Community College District	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	4	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Northeast Texas Community College	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Odessa College	7	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Panola College	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Paris Junior College	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Ranger College	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
San Jacinto College District	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
South Plains College	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
South Texas Community College	2	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	4	3
Southwest Texas Junior College	4	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	4	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Temple College	5	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texarkana College	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Texas Southmost College	1	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas State Technical College System	4	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Trinity Valley Community College	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Tyler Junior College	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Victoria College, The	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Weatherford College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Western Texas College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Wharton County Junior College	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Totals	271	55	17	10	38	18	2	---	---	---	328	83

Source: TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards.

¹Reported biennially to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.

FULL-TIME, NON-FACULTY¹ PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1995²

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	29	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	8
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Midwestern State University	13	14	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15
Stephen F. Austin State University	97	58	3	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	63
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	1	29	21	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	40	22
Tarleton State University	31	14	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	15
Texas A&M International University	9	5	---	---	6	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	17	9
Texas A&M University	252	79	8	3	5	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	268	89
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17	9	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	10
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	15	2	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	4
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	21	10	---	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	13
West Texas A&M University	41	35	2	---	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	48	38
Texas Southern University	3	1	40	40	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	46	41
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	20	10	---	---	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	14
Lamar University-Beaumont	12	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
Sam Houston State University	40	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	10
Southwest Texas State University	81	28	2	1	11	---	3	1	1	2	---	---	98	32
Sul Ross State University	20	9	---	1	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	13
Texas Tech University	113	64	4	1	8	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	126	73
Texas Woman's University	24	39	1	3	---	5	1	2	---	1	---	---	26	50
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	96	84	4	8	1	4	---	3	1	---	---	---	102	99
The University of Texas at Austin	261	144	11	13	13	11	4	2	---	1	---	---	289	171
The University of Texas at Brownsville	4	2	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	18	17	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	21	21
The University of Texas at El Paso	78	55	4	1	46	46	---	2	---	---	1	---	129	104
The University of Texas-Pan American	12	10	1	---	18	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	32	14
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	11	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	12
The University of Texas at San Antonio	57	46	4	1	17	11	---	1	1	---	---	---	79	59
The University of Texas at Tyler	9	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	33	10	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	12
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
University of Houston-Downtown	15	6	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	17	8
University of Houston-Victoria	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
University of North Texas	54	41	3	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	57	46
Totals	1,506	841	126	107	163	124	23	15	4	4	2	---	1,824	1,092

¹Non-Faculty whose ethnic origins are unknown are included in the total.

²Reported biennially to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1995

PROFESSIONAL¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	19	18	4	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	23
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	11
Midwestern State University	12	24	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	27
Stephen F. Austin State University	19	39	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	41
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	26	11	69	92	3	2	6	1	---	---	4	1	108	107
Tarleton State University	40	56	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	58
Texas A&M International University	6	8	---	---	8	14	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	23
Texas A&M University	586	585	21	32	34	31	31	23	1	2	67	24	740	697
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16	20	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	20	24
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	35	33	2	3	8	16	---	1	---	---	---	---	45	53
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	26	25	2	2	16	16	---	2	---	---	1	---	45	45
West Texas A&M University	35	24	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	40	27
Texas Southern University	5	---	39	93	2	---	11	4	---	---	---	---	57	97
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	20	23	---	1	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	1	24	28
Lamar University-Beaumont	62	61	10	8	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	75	75
Sam Houston State University	77	87	9	5	2	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	89	97
Southwest Texas State University	104	115	11	7	20	21	3	1	2	---	---	---	140	145
Sul Ross State University	2	6	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	8
Texas Tech University	198	236	13	6	15	12	15	6	1	---	27	7	269	267
Texas Woman's University	16	64	---	7	2	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	19	76
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	62	91	6	13	6	8	5	3	---	---	---	---	79	115
The University of Texas at Austin	1,184	1,451	19	59	94	156	80	48	5	2	137	25	1,519	1,741
The University of Texas at Brownsville	2	2	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
The University of Texas at Dallas	43	102	---	5	3	8	8	4	---	---	13	3	67	122
The University of Texas at El Paso	41	54	4	3	46	53	4	2	---	---	5	4	100	116
The University of Texas-Pan American	38	30	1	1	66	58	3	2	---	1	---	---	108	92
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	125	2	7	30	34	2	2	---	---	2	2	89	170
The University of Texas at Tyler	6	17	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	21
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	285	319	32	103	25	34	37	26	---	1	42	13	421	496
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34	69	---	6	4	8	1	---	---	1	1	2	40	86
University of Houston-Downtown	19	26	2	15	4	5	2	4	---	---	---	---	27	50
University of Houston-Victoria	9	17	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	21
University of North Texas	156	198	14	14	2	5	3	4	2	4	11	2	189	229
Totals	3,244	3,952	268	498	404	506	215	141	14	13	314	86	4,461	5,199

¹Persons whose assignments require college graduation or experience providing a comparable background.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1995

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	154	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	159
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	20	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	24
Midwestern State University	1	76	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	79
Stephen F. Austin State University	7	151	1	7	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	9	164
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	13	11	128	---	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	12	148
Tarleton State University	2	91	---	---	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	99
Texas A&M International University	1	9	---	---	8	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	77
Texas A&M University	77	1,017	13	107	12	109	2	6	3	3	---	3	107	1,245
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6	26	5	8	2	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	42
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	6	45	---	2	11	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	105
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1	57	1	3	13	75	---	1	---	1	---	---	15	137
West Texas A&M University	1	94	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	97
Texas Southern University	---	1	18	149	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	153
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	84	3	1	3	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	10	98
Lamar University-Beaumont	2	117	4	28	---	8	---	1	---	2	---	---	6	156
Sam Houston State University	5	141	---	10	1	9	---	2	---	1	---	1	6	164
Southwest Texas State University	12	231	2	12	14	112	---	4	---	---	---	---	28	360
Sul Ross State University	2	46	---	1	1	22	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	70
Texas Tech University	30	447	4	29	8	88	1	5	---	4	---	1	43	574
Texas Woman's University	11	175	1	31	1	12	---	7	---	1	---	---	13	226
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	28	313	2	27	2	21	1	9	---	6	---	---	33	376
The University of Texas at Austin	350	1,051	29	93	100	220	15	35	---	8	9	5	503	1,412
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1	1	---	---	4	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	30
The University of Texas at Dallas	17	148	3	12	3	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	24	166
The University of Texas at El Paso	4	73	1	4	31	202	---	2	1	3	---	---	37	284
The University of Texas-Pan American	4	16	1	2	34	182	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	200
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3	27	---	1	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	36
The University of Texas at San Antonio	14	149	3	17	12	86	---	2	1	2	---	---	30	256
The University of Texas at Tyler	2	46	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	57
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	36	202	18	227	21	109	8	38	1	---	2	1	86	577
University of Houston-Clear Lake	7	96	1	9	1	23	---	1	---	2	---	2	9	133
University of Houston-Downtown	2	28	---	29	7	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	77
University of Houston-Victoria	---	24	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
University of North Texas	53	402	1	23	3	13	1	2	---	2	---	---	59	443
Totals	693	5,571	123	980	293	1,521	31	128	6	37	11	13	1,158	8,252

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1995

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	20	13	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	19
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Midwestern State University	11	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	34	46	2	4	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	38	51
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	6	2	27	26	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	36	30
Tarleton State University	4	22	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	22
Texas A&M International University	1	2	---	---	10	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	20
Texas A&M University	155	115	4	8	17	8	2	8	1	---	1	3	180	142
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	11	19	1	---	2	23	---	1	---	---	---	---	14	43
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5	1	---	---	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	5
West Texas A&M University	7	32	---	---	3	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	11	38
Texas Southern University	1	---	37	39	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	41	42
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Lamar University-Beaumont	29	38	2	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	47
Sam Houston State University	18	12	2	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	22	14
Southwest Texas State University	61	20	---	---	10	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	75	27
Sul Ross State University	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas Tech University	81	33	---	---	23	9	---	3	---	---	---	1	104	46
Texas Woman's University	16	31	---	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	36
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	71	30	5	---	5	---	13	3	---	---	---	---	94	33
The University of Texas at Austin	658	220	24	11	84	31	26	20	7	1	43	13	842	296
The University of Texas at Brownsville	4	2	---	---	6	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12
The University of Texas at Dallas	32	18	1	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	22
The University of Texas at El Paso	31	25	3	2	38	30	2	2	---	---	2	1	76	60
The University of Texas-Pan American	8	6	---	---	28	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	37	15
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9	16	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	17
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39	29	2	2	22	12	2	---	1	---	---	---	66	43
The University of Texas at Tyler	2	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	11
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	41	15	12	10	8	4	16	4	---	---	2	1	79	34
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	14	3
University of Houston-Downtown	2	1	---	1	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	7	4
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	60	50	4	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	---	72	59
Totals	1,440	816	128	132	282	181	75	48	12	3	51	20	1,991	1,201

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1995

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	90	34	27	19	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	53
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Midwestern State University	49	5	5	4	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	60	11
Stephen F. Austin State University	105	23	38	60	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	143	84
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	86	43	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	43
Tarleton State University	56	23	2	1	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	27
Texas A&M International University	1	---	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Texas A&M University	564	156	217	387	171	245	5	9	3	1	---	5	960	803
Texas A&M University at Galveston	20	5	22	9	13	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	19
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	13	4	3	---	44	19	1	---	1	---	---	---	62	23
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	8	1	2	1	119	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	129	25
West Texas A&M University	50	13	3	---	7	6	10	10	---	---	---	---	70	29
Texas Southern University	3	1	79	43	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	44
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	35	2	1	1	20	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	57	9
Lamar University-Beaumont	50	19	12	39	3	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	69	60
Sam Houston State University	68	5	38	28	7	10	---	1	---	---	---	2	113	46
Southwest Texas State University	64	10	8	11	121	61	1	---	2	2	---	---	196	85
Sul Ross State University	14	2	---	---	37	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	12
Texas Tech University	231	60	28	18	180	184	4	1	2	---	---	1	445	264
Texas Woman's University	87	41	13	11	16	9	3	---	1	---	---	---	120	61
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	160	28	27	21	17	7	25	1	3	---	---	---	233	57
The University of Texas at Austin	666	103	239	115	390	299	7	5	7	2	4	4	1,313	528
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
The University of Texas at Dallas	50	1	11	2	8	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	71	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	24	7	7	---	164	62	---	2	2	---	4	1	201	72
The University of Texas-Pan American	3	2	---	---	88	20	---	---	---	---	1	---	92	22
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	2	---	1	14	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	54	9	11	3	93	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	158	45
The University of Texas at Tyler	14	9	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	10
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	93	10	66	71	88	74	12	---	1	---	2	2	262	157
University of Houston-Clear Lake	15	1	4	1	16	15	---	---	---	---	2	3	37	20
University of Houston-Downtown	8	2	7	2	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	4
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of North Texas	151	56	51	43	32	28	4	1	3	---	---	---	242	128
Totals	2,761	635	1,014	936	1,699	1,124	75	33	28	5	15	18	5,594	2,752

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1995

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	2	4	--	--	21	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	10
Lee College	8	6	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	8
McLennan Community College	13	20	3	3	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	26
Midland College	16	10	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	10
Navarro College	11	5	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	13	6
North Central Texas Community College District	10	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	7
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	40	41	3	4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	45	47
Northeast Texas Community College	8	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	6
Odessa College	5	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	6	3
Panola College	5	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	4
Paris Junior College	7	11	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	9	12
Ranger College	6	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	2
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	15	6	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	7
North Campus	11	6	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	7
South Campus	10	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	5
South Plains College	11	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	2
South Texas Community College	4	2	--	--	3	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	4
Southwest Texas Junior College	4	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	1
Tarrant County Junior College District	35	26	5	5	5	2	1	1	1	--	--	--	47	34
Temple College	9	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	3
Texarkana College	9	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	4
Texas Southmost College	8	6	--	--	8	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	16	9
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	9	4	1	--	9	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	19	6
Sweetwater	14	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14	7
Waco	26	10	1	2	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	28	13
Trinity Valley Community College	7	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	4
Tyler Junior College	22	8	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	22	9
Vernon Regional Junior College	7	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	2
Victoria College, The	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1
Weatherford College	3	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	3
Western Texas College	8	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	3
Wharton County Junior College	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	2
Totals	758	508	67	81	120	67	6	5	7	4	--	--	958	667

¹Non-faculty whose ethnic origins are unknown are included in the total.

²Reported biennially to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.

³Lamar Institute of Technology reported with Lamar University-Beaumont.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1995

PROFESSIONAL¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	3	---	---	---	14	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	12
Lee College	7	13	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	16
McLennan Community College	13	23	2	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	29
Midland College	7	12	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	14
Navarro College	4	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
North Central Texas Community College District	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	18	50	4	5	2	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	25	61
Northeast Texas Community College	11	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Odessa College	27	29	2	1	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	46
Panola College	6	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
Paris Junior College	5	22	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	7	28
Ranger College	11	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	5	12	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	14
North Campus	3	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
South Campus	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
South Plains College	20	30	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	32
South Texas Community College	2	---	---	---	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Southwest Texas Junior College	5	4	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10
Tarrant County Junior College District	28	24	2	7	6	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	37	34
Temple College	7	11	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	12
Texarkana College	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5
Texas Southmost College	4	6	---	---	9	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	14	15
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	3	2	---	---	7	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	15
Sweetwater	12	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8
Waco	27	26	7	6	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	35	34
Trinity Valley Community College	18	27	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	31
Tyler Junior College	8	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
Vernon Regional Junior College	13	19	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	20
Victoria College, The	10	13	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	16
Weatherford College	9	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Western Texas College	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Wharton County Junior College	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
Totals	641	990	84	156	178	196	20	23	3	4	1	---	932	1,379

¹Persons whose assignments require college graduation or experience providing a comparable background.

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1995

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	---	4	---	1	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
San Antonio College	1	21	2	10	8	75	---	1	---	2	---	---	11	109
St. Philip's College	1	11	1	14	---	32	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	58
Alvin Community College	---	44	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
Amarillo College	4	90	---	2	1	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	105
Angelina College	---	18	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
Austin Community College	8	83	1	17	6	32	---	---	---	1	---	---	15	133
Bee County College	---	21	---	1	2	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	47
Blinn College	---	47	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
Brazosport College	1	37	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	43
Central Texas College District	4	76	1	28	4	16	---	7	---	1	---	---	9	128
Cisco Junior College	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
Clarendon College	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
College of the Mainland	1	50	1	5	---	9	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	66
Collin County Community College District	10	121	---	6	---	7	---	1	---	2	---	---	10	137
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2	25	1	9	3	9	2	2	---	1	---	---	8	46
Cedar Valley College	1	18	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	25
Eastfield College	2	24	1	4	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	37
El Centro College	1	9	7	17	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	33
Mountain View College	1	24	---	7	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	36
North Lake College	4	18	---	1	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	24
Richland College	6	32	2	6	---	7	---	5	---	---	---	---	8	50
Del Mar College	1	41	---	6	3	87	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	135
El Paso County Community College District	8	20	---	9	50	247	---	3	---	1	---	---	58	280
Frank Phillips College	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15
Galveston College	3	15	---	6	1	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	31
Grayson County College	2	36	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	37
Hill College	---	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
Houston Community College System	3	72	2	92	4	57	---	6	---	---	---	---	9	227
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	4	34	---	1	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	49
Kilgore College	---	58	1	10	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	71
Lamar University-Orange	---	20	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
Lamar University-Port Arthur	---	24	---	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1995

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	---	3	---	---	7	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	102
Lee College	2	50	---	7	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	66
McLennan Community College	3	50	---	9	2	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	72
Midland College	---	30	1	5	2	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	50
Navarro College	---	31	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
North Central Texas Community College District	2	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	33
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	9	146	---	13	---	18	---	2	---	2	---	---	9	181
Northeast Texas Community College	---	21	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
Odessa College	---	53	---	2	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	62
Panola College	1	23	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24
Paris Junior College	---	33	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	36
Ranger College	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	4	73	---	5	---	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	89
North Campus	2	37	---	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	46
South Campus	5	33	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	35
South Plains College	---	56	---	2	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
South Texas Community College	1	1	---	---	10	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	28
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	11	---	---	4	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	35
Tarrant County Junior College District	16	167	3	35	4	47	1	---	---	2	---	---	24	251
Temple College	2	26	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	28
Texarkana College	---	36	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
Texas Southmost College	---	3	---	---	9	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	72
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	---	5	---	2	5	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	64
Sweetwater	3	28	---	2	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	35
Waco	5	91	2	17	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	115
Trinity Valley Community College	2	57	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	60
Tyler Junior College	---	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	22	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
Victoria College, The	---	35	---	2	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
Weatherford College	---	26	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
Western Texas College	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
Wharton County Junior College	1	42	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	45
Totals	126	2,417	28	399	132	1,147	4	34	---	20	---	---	290	4,017

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1995

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	1	---	---	---	16	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	11
Lee College	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
McLennan Community College	3	18	1	4	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	29
Midland College	5	14	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	18
Navarro College	2	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
North Central Texas Community College District	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Panola College	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Paris Junior College	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Ranger College	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	8	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	11
North Campus	3	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9
South Campus	4	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
South Plains College	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
South Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Southwest Texas Junior College	1	---	---	---	12	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
Tarrant County Junior College District	47	68	10	9	3	5	1	---	1	1	---	---	62	83
Temple College	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texarkana College	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Texas Southmost College	9	5	1	---	16	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	28
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	4	5	---	---	14	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	13
Sweetwater	5	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
Waco	14	15	1	7	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	17	25
Trinity Valley Community College	3	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	11
Tyler Junior College	7	47	3	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	10	59
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Victoria College, The	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Weatherford College	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Western Texas College	---	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10
Wharton County Junior College	7	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Totals	393	561	49	136	147	192	18	13	2	5	---	---	609	907

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1995

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Antonio College	9	2	3	3	25	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	10
St. Philip's College	1	1	6	1	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	3
Alvin Community College	11	4	---	---	6	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	15
Amarillo College	44	22	4	---	20	6	1	1	1	---	---	---	70	29
Angelina College	9	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	4
Austin Community College	76	38	25	14	27	14	1	1	2	---	---	---	131	67
Bee County College	2	---	---	---	18	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	8
Blinn College	21	29	4	23	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	57
Brazosport College	4	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Central Texas College District	33	9	19	1	9	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	63	13
Cisco Junior College	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Clarendon College	8	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5
College of the Mainland	6	4	10	10	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	18	19
Collin County Community College District	17	3	2	---	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	25	4
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	13	3	4	1	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	5
Cedar Valley College	11	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Eastfield College	12	1	3	1	8	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	26	2
El Centro College	8	---	6	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	18	---
Mountain View College	15	2	8	1	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	27	6
North Lake College	15	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	22	---
Richland College	18	---	6	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	31	1
Del Mar College	15	1	7	4	72	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	26
El Paso County Community College District	4	---	3	1	56	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	7
Frank Phillips College	7	7	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	10
Galveston College	3	2	3	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	2
Grayson County College	---	---	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Hill College	11	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	2
Houston Community College System	17	2	19	6	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	45	8
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College	13	2	---	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	8
Kilgore College	19	10	6	11	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	22
Lamar University-Orange	5	1	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	5
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2	1	7	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	6

Full-Time, Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1995

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	1	---	---	---	57	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	5
Lee College	20	10	3	2	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	20
McLennan Community College	21	---	7	5	7	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	13
Midland College	6	1	5	2	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	5
Navarro College	12	4	4	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	10
North Central Texas Community College District	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	35	20	10	10	9	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	63
Northeast Texas Community College	11	3	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	6
Odessa College	21	7	7	1	18	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	17
Panola College	5	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Paris Junior College	20	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	23	2
Ranger College	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	29	7	4	8	21	13	2	---	1	---	2	---	60	28
North Campus	8	4	8	6	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	14
South Campus	9	6	---	2	8	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	19	15
South Plains College	17	15	---	3	8	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	35
South Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	1	4	---	---	26	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	10
Tarrant County Junior College District	105	22	42	18	12	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	162	40
Temple College	7	5	1	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8
Texarkana College	20	6	7	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	15
Texas Southmost College	2	---	---	---	31	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	2
Texas State Technical College System														
Harlingen	4	1	---	---	36	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	11
Sweetwater	12	1	2	---	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	7
Waco	59	19	10	6	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	28
Trinity Valley Community College	27	3	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	6
Tyler Junior College	10	3	21	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	14
Vernon Regional Junior College	4	---	2	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Victoria College, The	7	---	2	1	13	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	5
Weatherford College	12	10	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	10
Western Texas College	9	2	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	3
Wharton County Junior College	7	---	6	2	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	3
Totals	946	312	317	189	625	244	17	5	12	1	3	---	1,924	752

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Source: Facilities Inventory unless otherwise indicated.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1997

Public Universities	\$ 8,849,209,684
Services of Texas A&M University System	300,285,925
Public Health-Related Institutions	3,176,123,557
Public Community Colleges	2,674,601,943
Public Technical Colleges and Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	<u>145,732,300</u>
Totals	<u>\$ 15,145,953,409</u>

Source: Financial Reports, Aug. 31, 1997.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Total Investment ¹	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Midwestern State University	\$ 82,632,479	\$ 2,245,866	\$ 50,005,481	\$ 6,058,132	\$ 6,198,560	\$ 18,124,440
Stephen F. Austin State University	194,200,446	2,397,410	119,984,118	11,603,103	10,390,644	49,825,171
Texas A&M University System	275,169,495	---	---	---	267,214,156	7,955,339
Prairie View A&M University	179,818,121	959,092	84,449,721	35,919,954	29,961,527	28,527,827
Tarleton State University	95,828,715	1,524,536	58,581,061	8,671,167	1,493,516	25,558,435
Texas A&M International University	79,340,304	7,500,048	50,953,335	10,596,177	519,389	9,771,355
Texas A&M University	1,402,885,829	19,401,255	580,028,383	147,143,002	284,741,331	371,571,858
Texas A&M University at Galveston	54,082,204	1,621,852	27,227,193	10,762,067	960,401	13,510,691
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	86,739,084	2,241,375	48,812,685	12,614,530	2,014,287	21,056,207
Texas A&M University-Commerce	108,448,152	742,190	68,500,158	8,019,721	423,645	30,762,438
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	86,128,696	362,712	47,814,282	5,140,190	---	32,811,512
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	8,545,121	154,500	3,183,095	280,035	126,370	4,801,121
West Texas A&M University	89,889,965	658,042	53,056,954	12,828,817	7,683	23,338,469
Texas Southern University	195,944,052	9,423,178	118,357,918	17,653,085	8,027,525	42,482,346
Texas State University System	147,509	---	---	---	---	147,509
Angelo State University	103,232,560	1,997,372	66,823,397	9,116,251	523,213	24,772,327
Lamar University-Beaumont ²	168,866,862	6,757,335	111,668,233	11,823,423	2,309,746	36,308,125
Lamar University-Orange	14,106,397	689,196	9,330,611	46,030	---	4,040,560
Lamar University-Port Arthur	18,004,682	911,145	12,096,544	924,482	---	4,072,511
Sam Houston State University	194,492,756	9,437,579	124,503,972	22,412,959	2,239,254	35,898,992
Southwest Texas State University	411,531,205	12,447,699	259,470,600	28,870,835	44,245,350	66,496,721
Sul Ross State University ³	43,702,853	76,288	27,200,298	4,003,026	448,270	11,974,971
Texas Tech University	513,552,885	1,724,149	275,458,419	52,746,498	20,197,154	163,426,665
Texas Woman's University	161,666,280	957,149	89,810,805	15,887,871	17,562,917	37,447,538
The University of Texas System	36,459,374	1,724,467	23,059,747	2,077,591	884,264	8,713,305
The University of Texas at Arlington	350,563,687	20,214,448	201,297,799	14,126,403	15,717,793	99,207,244
The University of Texas at Austin	1,842,111,100	51,220,930	864,940,671	99,578,220	79,215,046	747,156,233
The University of Texas at Brownsville	33,749,683	---	---	---	21,050,986	12,698,697
The University of Texas at Dallas	192,292,216	7,084,526	95,146,994	13,926,105	2,714,377	73,420,214
The University of Texas at El Paso	235,868,235	6,315,883	127,574,843	14,846,631	15,380,434	71,750,444
The University of Texas-Pan American	155,417,836	637,297	107,417,278	4,279,458	2,672,026	40,411,777
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	41,548,572	1,260,000	21,000,851	4,529,897	645,701	14,112,123
The University of Texas at San Antonio	247,381,455	2,367,492	133,227,263	19,418,316	33,086,859	59,281,525
The University of Texas at Tyler	62,927,939	689,292	41,987,395	7,674,766	---	12,576,486
University of Houston System	14,136,200	---	2,391,577	---	144,163	11,600,460
University of Houston	568,990,223	35,987,076	269,499,681	34,497,340	24,326,588	204,679,538
University of Houston-Clear Lake	80,434,611	9,437,722	40,330,936	5,422,645	240,638	25,002,670
University of Houston-Downtown	78,439,868	4,920,744	47,294,761	10,333,341	661,664	15,229,358
University of Houston-Victoria	11,183,632	714,450	4,658,911	---	---	5,810,271
University of North Texas	328,748,401	13,364,189	169,869,484	14,671,482	26,591,877	104,251,369
Totals	\$ 8,849,209,684	\$ 240,168,484	\$ 4,437,015,454	\$ 678,503,550	\$ 922,937,354	\$ 2,570,584,842

Source: Financial Reports, Aug. 31, 1997.

¹Excludes livestock.²Includes Lamar University Institute of Technology.³Includes Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Public Institutions and Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1997

Institution	Total Investment ¹	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$ 119,485,371	\$ 10,459,017	\$ 32,489,269	\$ 8,617,102	\$ 1,025,214	\$ 66,894,769
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	16,757,722	---	913,703	---	---	15,844,019
Texas Animal Damage Control Service	890,864	---	---	---	---	890,864
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	46,011,299	2,462	---	---	4,424	46,004,413
Texas Engineering Extension Service	24,954,558	574,719	2,174,835	369,381	1,564,852	20,270,771
Texas Forest Service	18,341,055	1,075,935	2,841,151	1,577,686	92,141	12,754,142
Texas Transportation Institute	13,392,435	---	---	---	---	13,392,435
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	9,348,638	10,000	2,476,153	84,198	3,415,401	3,362,886
Texas A&M Research Foundation	51,103,983	354,439	1,598,820	---	---	49,150,724
Totals	\$ 300,285,925	\$ 12,476,572	\$ 42,493,931	\$ 10,648,367	\$ 6,102,032	\$ 228,565,023
Public Health-Related Institutions						
Texas A&M University System-Baylor College of Dentistry	\$ 32,268,832	\$ 695,631	\$ 21,449,708	\$ 27,655	\$ ---	\$ 10,095,838
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	198,824,340	3,806,042	117,116,823	2,995,199	6,948,271	67,958,005
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	93,792,855	23,321	54,323,298	2,002,963	3,131,295	34,311,978
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	313,940,541	7,835,261	167,051,160	11,856,113	---	127,198,007
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	307,188,459	9,670,903	159,670,205	2,503,530	15,381,471	119,962,350
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	729,283,723	25,545,463	262,571,501	7,959,495	240,527,750	192,679,514
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	838,012,707	10,490,983	435,531,272	73,385,266	14,005,706	304,599,480
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	570,107,933	13,156,151	365,676,412	15,757,059	2,176,037	173,342,274
The University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	92,704,167	4,272,567	54,672,789	1,080,887	---	32,677,924
Totals	\$ 3,176,123,557	\$ 75,496,322	\$ 1,638,063,168	\$ 117,568,167	\$ 282,170,530	\$ 1,062,825,370
Public Technical Colleges and Higher Education Coordinating Board						
Texas State Technical College System	\$ 140,161,554	\$ 3,367,224	\$ 86,720,162	\$ 9,846,128	\$ 3,479,909	\$ 36,748,131
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	5,570,746	---	---	---	---	5,570,746
Totals	\$ 145,732,300	\$ 3,367,224	\$ 86,720,162	\$ 9,846,128	\$ 3,479,909	\$ 42,318,877

Source: Financial Reports, Aug. 31, 1997.

¹Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Community Colleges, FY 1997

Institution	Total Investment ¹	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	\$ 242,127,518	\$ 23,043,561	\$ 129,030,804	\$ 24,034,492	\$ 23,442,675	\$ 42,575,986
Alvin Community College	25,860,765	426,742	15,883,284	---	---	9,550,739
Amarillo College	58,704,230	3,152,187	28,053,977	---	9,279,274	18,218,792
Angelina College	26,470,267	276,952	17,872,972	1,817,832	1,357,450	5,145,061
Austin Community College	91,086,285	9,596,426	49,410,864	6,987,847	634,108	24,457,040
Bee County College	19,366,041	331,632	10,966,560	2,287,646	---	5,780,203
Blinn College	56,842,010	4,527,314	41,422,493	---	---	10,892,203
Brazosport College	28,651,334	3,282,139	18,727,462	---	---	6,641,733
Central Texas College District	65,693,063	1,190,924	38,992,609	2,503,843	---	23,005,687
Cisco Junior College	10,358,617	533,662	5,972,259	37,817	---	3,814,879
Clarendon College	6,469,770	125,943	3,876,283	610,513	---	1,857,031
College of the Mainland	25,178,368	315,286	13,827,164	5,050,167	---	5,985,751
Collin County Community College District	118,433,723	29,868,632	72,395,189	---	---	16,169,902
Dallas County Community College District	367,548,634	10,077,696	258,448,910	18,171,553	5,697,639	75,152,836
Del Mar College	71,793,041	4,973,484	37,325,980	7,812,859	---	21,680,718
El Paso County Community College District	92,986,281	9,174,676	51,909,958	364,691	3,249,999	28,286,957
Frank Phillips College	10,547,491	121,230	5,881,134	1,092,922	---	3,452,205
Galveston College	21,494,241	811,048	14,109,165	---	---	6,574,028
Grayson County College	15,998,490	106,991	7,258,119	589,088	---	8,044,292
Hill College	12,922,311	89,490	8,015,223	624,935	818,413	3,374,250
Houston Community College System	145,834,606	31,390,185	54,080,476	5,678,286	---	54,685,659
Howard County Junior College District	20,989,488	296,871	14,200,422	600,354	175,276	5,716,565
Kilgore College	44,500,992	3,102,325	22,935,731	2,979,683	275,284	15,207,969
Laredo Community College	38,103,538	2,778,834	19,990,350	821,775	1,893,798	12,618,781
Lee College	33,227,614	1,025,240	18,530,410	768,136	485,837	12,417,991
McLennan Community College	42,317,631	1,982,373	25,867,978	3,578,960	---	10,888,320

Investment in Physical Plant
Public Community Colleges, FY 1997

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Midland College	31,574,513	1,869,800	20,010,286	---	---	9,694,427
Navarro College	29,000,787	1,181,400	17,936,398	1,740,751	---	8,142,238
North Central Texas Community College District	9,250,489	499,971	4,824,475	---	---	3,926,043
North Harris Montgomery Community College District ...	134,186,417	14,356,636	74,424,165	8,780,952	8,126,867	28,497,797
Northeast Texas Community College	19,616,314	424,187	14,679,785	348,953	---	4,163,389
Odessa College	41,559,503	2,376,120	22,306,238	2,216,019	---	14,661,126
Panola College	13,145,271	756,340	9,145,569	---	---	3,243,362
Paris Junior College	25,680,094	1,701,104	15,046,049	---	---	8,932,941
Ranger Junior College	5,167,210	60,366	2,889,763	193,924	---	2,023,157
San Jacinto College District	112,826,163	3,069,246	84,555,824	6,473,948	328,847	18,398,298
South Plains College	45,066,519	1,566,718	31,707,530	---	---	11,792,271
South Texas Community College	14,964,588	1,421,137	2,403,777	---	6,232,871	4,906,803
Southwest Texas Junior College	18,273,042	601,504	7,599,085	1,582,425	218,214	8,271,814
Tarrant County Junior College District	194,463,351	5,278,928	116,622,464	25,322,675	---	47,239,284
Temple College	14,273,102	440,000	7,691,823	781,900	---	5,359,379
Texarkana College	27,566,180	404,553	17,640,453	2,158,726	144,851	7,217,597
Texas Southmost College	47,976,656	2,924,049	23,969,159	5,870,705	895,453	14,317,290
Trinity Valley Community College	23,398,307	934,437	15,876,746	415,315	158,889	6,012,920
Tyler Junior College	77,145,786	1,265,651	53,974,774	4,026,878	1,960,012	15,918,471
Vernon Regional Junior College	10,031,986	316,959	5,637,834	626,427	---	3,450,766
Victoria College, The	30,461,632	325,537	22,117,845	2,561,875	---	5,456,375
Weatherford College	18,890,762	587,292	8,399,751	1,068,395	5,397,615	3,437,709
Western Texas College	11,905,517	99,860	8,308,076	850,358	---	2,647,223
Wharton County Junior College	24,671,405	2,587,028	13,323,289	---	---	8,761,088
Totals	\$ 2,674,601,943	\$ 187,650,666	\$ 1,586,076,934	\$ 151,433,625	\$ 70,773,372	\$ 678,667,346

Source: Financial Reports, Aug. 31, 1997.

¹Excludes livestock.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1997

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹	Gross Area
Midwestern State University	381,600	466,294	8,924	68,751	59,962	122,932	679,602	1,024,665
Stephen F. Austin State University	897,995	1,018,466	5,866	206,300	172,546	197,436	1,902,987	3,011,829
Texas A&M University System	60	73,621	956	---	---	1,858	85,558	730,606
Prairie View A&M University	528,154	770,716	45,343	89,928	66,723	175,928	1,324,476	2,100,319
Tarleton State University	555,004	688,335	18,412	72,139	80,536	162,979	953,159	1,404,171
Texas A&M International University	151,762	206,052	1,665	42,095	47,260	25,192	222,926	391,286
Texas A&M University	2,868,683	4,435,931	2,141,698	365,910	318,148	1,928,738	10,574,332	16,615,692
Texas A&M University at Galveston	90,114	186,582	67,339	22,776	17,456	50,203	303,608	438,735
Texas A&M University-Commerce	669,005	828,660	4,377	108,996	115,300	181,813	1,488,413	2,304,565
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	304,719	468,178	10,133	83,467	76,752	98,821	593,599	1,022,482
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	626,395	781,270	30,829	112,245	108,148	221,799	1,231,377	1,814,613
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	38,091	50,125	67	18,129	8,945	3,813	51,171	74,601
West Texas A&M University	625,026	763,580	30,423	112,840	100,424	148,532	1,370,119	2,158,412
Texas Southern University	685,583	899,953	28,284	89,342	108,373	182,617	1,128,125	1,710,851
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	350,772	477,619	13,949	58,385	85,455	88,021	879,345	1,378,319
Lamar University-Beaumont	780,326	941,970	14,809	118,225	123,020	245,411	1,431,119	2,207,116
Sam Houston State University	907,089	1,043,370	6,402	103,508	123,656	221,424	1,756,548	2,689,820
Southwest Texas State University	1,043,788	1,459,481	40,471	191,424	181,781	271,679	2,512,437	4,185,451
Sul Ross State University	250,764	285,576	8,195	30,546	33,576	79,767	461,830	683,007
Sul Ross State University								
Rio Grande College	31,091	39,749	---	---	30,750	---	39,749	94,304
Texas Tech University	1,603,966	2,461,590	442,778	327,210	263,197	720,834	4,076,587	6,792,687
Texas Woman's University	663,414	843,204	28,135	121,056	102,818	229,929	1,479,659	2,385,119
The University of Texas System	1,396	199,168	300	---	---	1,526	232,865	957,209
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,405,383	1,850,062	220,888	162,580	246,845	524,253	2,381,457	3,772,595
The University of Texas at Austin	3,236,775	7,145,364	2,233,244	942,918	498,132	1,896,462	9,851,673	15,574,161
The University of Texas at Brownsville	247,599	344,056	---	49,401	54,241	97,682	376,715	544,634
The University of Texas at Dallas	419,271	756,140	135,501	107,228	76,413	164,366	811,361	1,396,376
The University of Texas at El Paso	996,617	1,398,727	143,407	202,284	139,189	320,020	1,925,585	3,166,412
The University of Texas-Pan American	618,167	827,274	5,730	78,504	120,948	193,464	962,887	1,454,407
The University of Texas								
of the Permian Basin	135,196	207,198	5,212	19,629	29,594	53,475	260,360	457,348
The University of Texas at San Antonio	530,452	777,758	68,881	89,777	143,194	206,528	993,234	1,630,072
The University of Texas at Tyler	186,805	235,187	---	33,420	36,423	53,407	248,214	405,090
University of Houston System	---	98,373	---	---	---	---	146,457	103,798
University of Houston	1,594,079	2,682,991	565,143	298,745	281,318	782,455	3,831,089	6,093,069
University of Houston-Clear Lake	258,229	402,484	19,452	87,315	63,680	75,398	474,980	596,624
University of Houston-Downtown	223,178	325,004	1,044	57,134	62,832	57,101	463,194	755,005
University of Houston-Victoria	43,926	63,391	---	14,715	16,142	2,603	66,798	107,307
University of North Texas	1,225,357	1,803,140	128,179	199,338	159,495	452,272	2,580,907	4,062,054
Totals	25,175,831	38,306,639	6,476,036	4,686,260	4,153,272	10,240,738	60,154,502	96,294,811

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1997

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹	Gross Area
Texas A&M University								
College of Veterinary Medicine	198,091	380,287	156,344	17,886	21,717	127,579	421,802	1,207,634
Health Science Center	56,472	135,555	61,531	17,622	6,332	64,502	136,335	254,042
Texas A&M University System-Baylor								
College of Dentistry	61,727	89,266	7,573	5,466	8,168	36,259	136,347	210,699
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	382,139	717,976	136,336	50,962	36,803	174,687	872,607	1,355,446
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	8,017	126,754	65,030	4,287	1,770	35,412	447,619	701,319
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	94,089	929,720	401,073	13,531	6,121	262,205	2,016,051	3,362,330
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	316,918	1,223,786	457,851	24,315	66,582	387,364	1,896,605	2,768,484
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	508,709	1,096,288	366,968	53,206	65,747	392,130	1,148,090	1,936,376
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	364,109	1,104,785	429,812	60,227	58,968	413,966	4,197,599	6,401,774
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	525,623	1,444,342	513,531	73,005	29,658	554,171	2,672,412	4,011,332
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	<u>142,257</u>	<u>278,366</u>	<u>49,908</u>	<u>54,683</u>	<u>14,493</u>	<u>60,746</u>	<u>331,291</u>	<u>596,787</u>
Totals	2,658,151	7,527,125	2,645,957	375,190	316,359	2,509,021	14,276,758	22,806,223

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
Lamar Centers and Public Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1997

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹	Gross Area
Texas State University System							
Lamar University-Orange	82,210	114,515	10,934	17,390	13,562	140,715	206,014
Lamar University-Port Arthur	77,910	123,893	10,320	23,260	30,859	135,619	188,907
Texas State Technical College System							
Harlingen	268,644	337,290	14,433	32,901	191,566	530,160	717,877
Sweetwater	209,998	251,233	8,918	37,130	152,570	278,083	394,770
Waco	<u>815,639</u>	<u>937,184</u>	<u>18,201</u>	<u>101,744</u>	<u>532,287</u>	<u>1,874,994</u>	<u>2,692,656</u>
Totals	1,454,401	1,764,115	62,806	212,425	920,844	2,959,571	4,200,224

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Source: Legislative appropriation acts, Coordinating Board data.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	\$ 11,951,504	\$ 11,951,504
Federal Grant Programs	49,703,239	49,703,239
Other Trusteed Funds ¹	<u>197,285,348</u>	<u>138,619,664</u>
Subtotal	\$ 258,940,091	\$ 200,274,407
Public Community Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	\$ 56,419,122	\$ 58,548,791
Alvin Community College	8,727,666	9,060,679
Amarillo College	19,669,754	20,309,814
Angelina College	7,540,296	7,830,226
Austin Community College	37,057,541	38,480,205
Bee County College	7,134,070	7,405,762
Blinn College	16,252,504	16,863,181
Brazosport College	5,502,468	5,712,547
Central Texas College District	18,673,315	19,385,071
Cisco Junior College	4,365,808	4,531,662
Clarendon College	2,239,230	2,243,514
College of the Mainland	7,550,670	7,832,303
Collin County Community College District	16,550,481	17,180,694
Dallas County Community College District	77,266,220	80,188,690
Del Mar College	21,275,646	22,077,890
El Paso County Community College District	32,845,584	34,091,769
Frank Phillips College	2,299,087	2,304,569
Galveston College	4,716,540	4,895,653
Grayson County College	6,541,124	6,785,883
Hill College	5,529,878	5,716,375
Houston Community College System	62,491,831	64,890,127
Howard County Junior College District	10,045,066	8,549,810
Kilgore College	10,536,256	10,930,222
Laredo Community College	13,971,883	14,487,119
Lee College	12,176,918	12,639,933
McLennan Community College	11,740,531	12,180,673
Midland College	7,459,344	7,725,014
Navarro College	7,304,617	7,585,659

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Public Community Colleges (continued)		
North Central Texas Community College District	\$ 5,766,257	\$ 5,986,396
Northeast Texas Community College	3,925,291	3,950,129
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	31,286,287	32,474,177
Odessa College	9,324,631	9,674,036
Panola College	3,718,644	3,858,996
Paris Junior College	6,575,814	6,825,396
Ranger College	2,264,531	2,269,322
San Jacinto College District	31,771,244	32,970,303
South Plains College	11,866,493	12,310,299
South Texas Community College	9,079,264	9,431,377
Southwest Texas Junior College	5,861,781	6,083,893
Tarrant County Junior College District	37,173,391	38,560,239
Temple College	4,986,080	5,172,639
Texarkana College	8,905,750	9,242,795
Texas Southmost College	11,404,971	11,837,547
Trinity Valley Community College	10,275,328	10,671,604
Tyler Junior College	15,303,624	15,879,819
Vernon Regional Junior College	4,256,829	4,417,714
Victoria College, The	7,203,925	7,475,655
Weatherford College	4,715,373	4,893,904
Western Texas College	2,698,890	2,799,439
Wharton County Junior College	8,040,381	8,343,763
Subtotal	\$ 730,288,229	\$ 755,563,277
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	\$ 385,088	\$ 385,332
Texas State Technical College - Harlingen	14,916,466	15,253,075
Texas State Technical College - Sweetwater	8,225,607	8,450,070
Texas State Technical College - Waco	26,502,531	27,189,634
Subtotal	\$ 50,029,692	\$ 51,278,111

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Public Universities		
Midwestern State University	\$ 20,522,350	\$ 21,118,346
Stephen F. Austin State University	48,709,515	49,684,601
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University	31,767,696	32,727,362
Tarleton State University	26,503,531	27,472,912
Texas A&M International University	21,517,210	23,566,541
Texas A&M University	284,510,112	285,812,418
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11,267,053	11,340,434
Texas A&M University-Commerce	32,821,300	33,495,083
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	33,942,423	35,887,689
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	33,645,192	34,656,025
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	5,253,811	5,535,396
West Texas A&M University	27,776,716	28,610,441
Texas Southern University	42,452,867	43,671,317
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	26,392,533	27,002,820
Lamar University-Beaumont	33,979,806	34,721,712
Lamar University Institute of Technology	5,474,347	5,730,048
Lamar University-Orange	4,813,921	5,100,822
Lamar University-Port Arthur ²	7,386,290	7,741,457
Sam Houston State University	49,016,100	50,224,635
Southwest Texas State University	77,419,764	79,881,314
Sul Ross State University	14,993,790	14,285,534
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	4,066,863	4,108,987
Texas Tech University	138,725,580	141,496,070
Texas Woman's University	54,813,912	55,746,138
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	97,945,577	100,412,096
The University of Texas at Austin	335,346,085	339,167,144
The University of Texas at Brownsville	14,797,934	14,860,165
The University of Texas at Dallas	56,515,130	57,334,098
The University of Texas at El Paso	70,157,326	71,467,482
The University of Texas-Pan American	50,456,477	51,850,154
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,659,202	12,691,245
The University of Texas at San Antonio	70,940,046	73,764,601
The University of Texas at Tyler	17,098,000	16,794,428

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	\$ 168,592,426	\$ 170,072,662
University of Houston-Clear Lake	28,649,720	28,878,902
University of Houston-Downtown	22,906,951	23,463,039
University of Houston-Victoria	7,583,962	8,000,734
University of North Texas	<u>113,691,161</u>	<u>116,135,767</u>
Subtotal	\$ 2,104,112,679	\$ 2,144,510,619
System Offices		
Texas A&M University System Administration ³	\$ 7,389,824	\$ 7,280,488
Texas State University System Administration	63,538	64,522
The University of Texas System Administration	230,973	2,581,800
University of Houston System Administration	<u>875,397</u>	<u>887,150</u>
Subtotal	\$ 8,559,732	\$ 10,813,960
Health-Related Institutions		
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	\$ 20,874,031	\$ 21,085,519
Texas A&M University System-Baylor College of Dentistry	18,875,027	18,852,218
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	76,157,005	77,016,048
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	140,777,083	141,274,976
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	131,962,442	133,121,067
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	57,094,070	56,755,680
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	462,803,072	463,264,682
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	498,985,211	499,948,487
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	121,735,106	123,143,923
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	<u>37,686,698</u>	<u>38,568,184</u>
Subtotal	\$ 1,566,949,745	\$ 1,573,030,784

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	\$ 3,204,902	\$ 3,186,541
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	61,325,230	61,328,428
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	58,038,199	57,820,607
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	45,053,596	45,059,819
Texas Engineering Extension Service	37,683,346	38,605,059
Texas Forest Service	17,930,817	17,816,070
Texas Transportation Institute	23,698,711	24,396,628
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>7,970,861</u>	<u>7,970,050</u>
Subtotal	\$ 254,905,662	\$ 256,183,202
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	\$ 4,813,019	\$ 4,830,725
Higher Education Fund	\$ 224,365,000	\$ 224,365,000
Available University Fund	\$ 253,168,000	\$ 252,368,000
Grand Total, All Funds	\$ 5,456,131,849	\$ 5,473,218,085

¹Senate Bill 1898 emergency appropriations to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board of \$6,250,000 in FY 1998 and \$6,250,000 in FY 1999.

²Senate Bill 1898 emergency appropriations to Lamar University-Port Arthur of \$108,459 in FY 1998 and \$110,628 in FY 1999.

³Senate Bill 1898 emergency appropriations to the Texas A&M University System of \$2,500,000 in FY 1998.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	\$ 6,506,749	\$ 6,761,749
Trusteed Health Funds	52,678,551	52,678,551
Other Trusteed Funds ¹	<u>142,481,639</u>	<u>83,815,955</u>
Subtotal	\$ 201,666,939	\$ 143,256,255
Public Community Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	\$ 56,419,122	\$ 58,548,791
Alvin Community College	8,727,666	9,060,679
Amarillo College	19,669,754	20,309,814
Angelina College	7,540,296	7,830,226
Austin Community College	37,057,541	38,480,205
Bee County College	7,134,070	7,405,762
Blinn College	16,252,504	16,863,181
Brazosport College	5,502,468	5,712,547
Central Texas College District	18,673,315	19,385,071
Cisco Junior College	4,365,808	4,531,662
Clarendon College	2,239,230	2,243,514
College of the Mainland	7,550,670	7,832,303
Collin County Community College District	16,550,481	17,180,694
Dallas County Community College District	77,266,220	80,188,690
Del Mar College	21,275,646	22,077,890
El Paso County Community College District	32,845,584	34,091,769
Frank Phillips College	2,299,087	2,304,569
Galveston College	4,716,540	4,895,653
Grayson County College	6,541,124	6,785,883
Hill College	5,529,878	5,716,375
Houston Community College System	62,491,831	64,890,127
Howard County Junior College District	10,045,066	8,549,810
Kilgore College	10,536,256	10,930,222
Laredo Community College	13,971,883	14,487,119
Lee College	12,176,918	12,639,933
McLennan Community College	11,740,531	12,180,673
Midland College	7,459,344	7,725,014
Navarro College	7,304,617	7,585,659

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Public Community Colleges (continued)		
North Central Texas Community College District	\$ 5,766,257	\$ 5,986,396
Northeast Texas Community College	3,925,291	3,950,129
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	31,286,287	32,474,177
Odessa College	9,324,631	9,674,036
Panola College	3,718,644	3,858,996
Paris Junior College	6,575,814	6,825,396
Ranger College	2,264,531	2,269,322
San Jacinto College District	31,771,244	32,970,303
South Plains College	11,866,493	12,310,299
South Texas Community College	9,079,264	9,431,377
Southwest Texas Junior College	5,861,781	6,083,893
Tarrant County Junior College District	37,173,391	38,560,239
Temple College	4,986,080	5,172,639
Texarkana College	8,905,750	9,242,795
Texas Southmost College	11,404,971	11,837,547
Trinity Valley Community College	10,275,328	10,671,604
Tyler Junior College	15,303,624	15,879,819
Vernon Regional Junior College	4,256,829	4,417,714
Victoria College, The	7,203,925	7,475,655
Weatherford College	4,715,373	4,893,904
Western Texas College	2,698,890	2,799,439
Wharton County Junior College	8,040,381	8,343,763
Subtotal	\$ 730,288,229	\$ 755,563,277
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	\$ 246,804	\$ 247,426
Texas State Technical College - Harlingen	12,699,154	13,035,763
Texas State Technical College - Sweetwater	7,271,137	7,461,745
Texas State Technical College - Waco	23,200,629	23,887,732
Subtotal	\$ 43,417,724	\$ 44,632,666

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Public Universities		
Midwestern State University	\$ 15,456,597	\$ 15,800,549
Stephen F. Austin State University	36,099,512	36,390,223
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University	22,908,338	23,410,189
Tarleton State University	20,111,329	20,747,116
Texas A&M International University	20,132,768	22,101,377
Texas A&M University	214,845,950	213,319,953
Texas A&M University at Galveston	8,393,021	8,321,700
Texas A&M University-Commerce	25,522,543	25,825,968
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	28,996,479	30,657,862
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	26,883,378	27,541,563
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	4,326,475	4,559,728
West Texas A&M University	21,535,420	22,035,058
Texas Southern University	28,323,294	28,836,661
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	20,438,253	20,730,620
Lamar University-Beaumont	27,600,036	27,986,076
Lamar Institute of Technology	4,620,238	4,826,329
Lamar University-Orange	3,537,297	3,758,354
Lamar University-Port Arthur ²	5,564,223	5,817,671
Sam Houston State University	33,686,238	34,094,370
Southwest Texas State University	59,960,305	61,472,503
Sul Ross State University	12,563,519	11,718,804
Sul Ross State University Rio Grande College	3,531,128	3,541,849
Texas Tech University	103,980,704	105,354,883
Texas Woman's University	44,393,329	44,830,559
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	70,584,761	71,759,414
The University of Texas at Austin	234,133,937	234,267,327
The University of Texas at Brownsville	13,146,468	13,120,347
The University of Texas at Dallas	41,955,865	42,276,397
The University of Texas at El Paso	54,416,351	54,944,137
The University of Texas-Pan American	38,759,555	39,491,816
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,843,298	10,782,965
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53,564,791	55,542,881
The University of Texas at Tyler	14,328,064	13,863,133

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System		
University of Houston	\$ 118,006,550	\$ 117,395,410
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21,027,997	20,923,644
University of Houston-Downtown	16,175,136	16,347,375
University of Houston-Victoria	6,364,859	6,724,991
University of North Texas	<u>84,213,224</u>	<u>85,146,825</u>
Subtotal	\$ 1,569,931,230	\$ 1,586,266,627
System Offices		
Texas A&M University System Administration ³	\$ 4,732,133	\$ 4,443,830
Texas State University System Administration	63,538	64,522
The University of Texas System Administration	49,587	2,400,415
University of Houston System Administration	<u>875,397</u>	<u>887,150</u>
Subtotal	\$ 5,720,655	\$ 7,795,917
Health-Related Institutions		
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	\$ 19,565,375	\$ 19,776,866
Texas A&M University System-Baylor College of Dentistry	12,960,889	12,973,078
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	70,300,682	70,928,226
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	115,085,946	115,512,107
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	112,135,826	113,192,129
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	25,921,941	25,583,551
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	133,580,092	133,778,384
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	233,649,199	234,484,701
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	85,697,427	86,525,342
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	<u>33,709,699</u>	<u>34,577,389</u>
Subtotal	\$ 842,607,076	\$ 847,331,773

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 1	
	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	\$ 3,204,902	\$ 3,186,541
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	49,231,216	49,244,414
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	41,711,351	41,776,483
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	9,245,420	9,251,643
Texas Engineering Extension Service	5,822,237	5,495,881
Texas Forest Service	12,485,817	12,371,070
Texas Transportation Institute	3,117,164	3,118,371
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>3,441,440</u>	<u>3,440,630</u>
Subtotal	\$128,259,547	\$127,885,033
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	\$1,492,330	\$1,492,526
Higher Education Fund	\$224,365,000	\$224,365,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	\$3,747,748,730	\$3,738,589,074

¹Senate Bill 1898 emergency appropriations to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board of \$6,250,000 in FY 1998 and \$6,250,000 in FY 1999.

²Senate Bill 1898 emergency appropriations to Lamar University-Port Arthur of \$108,459 in FY 1998 and \$110,628 in FY 1999.

³Senate Bill 1898 emergency appropriations to the Texas A&M University System of \$2,500,000 in FY 1998.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT (FTE)
ALL FUNDS
Public Universities**

Biennium	Appropriated ¹	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1954-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	---%
1956-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1958-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1960-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1962-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1964-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1966-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1968-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1970-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1972-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1974-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1976-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1978-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1980-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1982-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1984-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1986-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1988-90	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			
1990-91	2,812,516,832	671,308	4,190	---
1992-93	3,052,351,906	675,207	4,521	7.90
1994-95	3,593,941,752	666,101	5,395	19.33
1996-97	3,827,169,570	654,479	5,848	8.40
1998-99	4,250,061,346	649,900 (est)	6,540 (est)	11.83 (est)

¹The amounts appropriated include funds for developmental education and the Advanced Research and Advanced Technology Programs trustee to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.

Excludes appropriations for new construction.

Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Act for the 1986-87 biennium.

For the 1992-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

For the 1994-95 biennium, appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance which were appropriated to the Employee Retirement System. Also included is the Article III, Section 38 reduction in appropriations due to the advanced placement program.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT (FTE)
GENERAL REVENUE
Public Universities**

Biennium	Appropriated ¹	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1954-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404	---%
1956-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	0.50
1958-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1960-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1962-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1964-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1966-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1968-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1970-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1972-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1974-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597 ²	507,328	1,349	22.52
1976-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207 ³	563,783	1,844	36.69
1978-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767 ⁴	574,372	2,187	18.60
1980-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332 ⁵	585,262	2,526	15.50
1982-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1984-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1986-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	16.08
1988-90	1,979,608,975	633,400	3,125	7.31
1990-91	2,331,616,159	671,308	3,473	11.14
1992-93	2,504,725,415	675,207	3,710	6.82
1994-95	2,773,091,184	666,101	4,163	12.21
1996-97	2,894,382,503	654,479	4,422	6.22
1998-99	3,165,758,678	649,900 (est)	4,871 (est)	10.15 (est)

¹The amounts appropriated include funds for developmental education and the Advanced Research and Advanced Technology programs trusted to the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities.
Excludes appropriations for new construction.

Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Act for the 1985-87 biennium.

For the 1992-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

For the 1994-95 biennium, appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance which were appropriated to the Employee Retirement System. Also included is the Article III, Section 38 reduction in appropriations due to the advanced placement program.

²Includes \$171,500,000 federal revenue-sharing funds.

³Includes \$135,095,638 federal revenue-sharing funds.

⁴Includes \$304,311,625 federal revenue-sharing funds.

⁵Includes \$144,287,929 federal revenue-sharing funds.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS

Source: Annual reports unless otherwise indicated.

RECIPIENTS OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midwestern State University												
Financial Aid Recipients	510	895	67	95	55	75	15	41	12	13	659	1,119
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,364	\$ 4,558	\$ 4,885	\$ 4,864	\$ 4,520	\$ 4,084	\$ 4,194	\$ 4,373	\$ 4,908	\$ 3,531	\$ 4,436	\$ 4,533
Stephen F. Austin State University												
Financial Aid Recipients	1,605	2,398	241	450	123	170	23	28	15	23	2,007	3,069
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,975	\$ 6,108	\$ 7,167	\$ 6,824	\$ 6,273	\$ 6,217	\$ 5,786	\$ 6,047	\$ 6,024	\$ 6,076	\$ 6,134	\$ 6,219
Texas A&M University System												
Tarleton State University												
Financial Aid Recipients	1,121	1,545	54	29	89	106	11	6	7	17	1,282	1,703
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,057	\$ 6,469	\$ 7,482	\$ 8,298	\$ 6,263	\$ 6,547	\$ 5,706	\$ 4,287	\$ 7,741	\$ 7,014	\$ 6,138	\$ 6,503
Texas A&M International University												
Financial Aid Recipients	20	22	6	1	265	584	---	2	---	2	291	611
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 7,468	\$ 5,859	\$ 11,718	\$ 18,260	\$ 4,052	\$ 4,117	---	\$ 6,005	---	\$ 5,830	\$ 4,445	\$ 4,214
Texas A&M University												
Financial Aid Recipients	4,835	4,124	314	399	1,141	928	426	239	23	19	6,739	5,709
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 7,215	\$ 7,449	\$ 8,612	\$ 8,122	\$ 7,493	\$ 7,542	\$ 7,268	\$ 6,769	\$ 6,995	\$ 7,151	\$ 7,330	\$ 7,482
Texas A&M University at Galveston												
Financial Aid Recipients	96	97	6	2	9	11	4	1	5	3	120	114
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,073	\$ 3,290	\$ 3,594	\$ 2,078	\$ 3,013	\$ 3,161	\$ 3,303	\$ 3,068	\$ 3,866	\$ 939	\$ 3,136	\$ 3,193
Texas A&M University-Commerce												
Financial Aid Recipients	917	1,518	302	452	67	85	13	17	18	17	1,317	2,089
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,108	\$ 6,378	\$ 6,949	\$ 7,513	\$ 5,730	\$ 6,097	\$ 6,455	\$ 5,200	\$ 6,901	\$ 4,625	\$ 6,296	\$ 6,588
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi												
Financial Aid Recipients	347	713	18	56	301	670	19	20	6	8	691	1,467
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,755	\$ 6,602	\$ 6,463	\$ 7,111	\$ 5,641	\$ 6,068	\$ 5,663	\$ 5,895	\$ 5,843	\$ 7,823	\$ 6,224	\$ 6,375
Texas A&M University-Kingsville												
Financial Aid Recipients	409	418	145	72	1,453	1,589	11	10	5	8	2,023	2,097
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,083	\$ 5,847	\$ 7,107	\$ 7,326	\$ 6,005	\$ 6,317	\$ 5,866	\$ 5,218	\$ 6,119	\$ 6,098	\$ 6,099	\$ 6,252
Texas A&M University-Texarkana												
Financial Aid Recipients	49	169	4	34	---	1	---	1	1	2	54	207
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,380	\$ 3,390	\$ 3,076	\$ 3,077	---	\$ 2,539	---	\$ 4,970	\$ 13,795	\$ 2,470	\$ 3,550	\$ 3,333
West Texas A&M University												
Financial Aid Recipients	829	1,217	57	41	170	228	14	21	11	11	1,081	1,518
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,156	\$ 5,361	\$ 5,149	\$ 5,515	\$ 4,784	\$ 4,653	\$ 3,866	\$ 4,648	\$ 4,333	\$ 7,202	\$ 5,072	\$ 5,263
Texas Southern University												
Financial Aid Recipients	63	50	1,737	2,890	123	87	54	59	4	4	1,981	3,090
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 11,719	\$ 10,193	\$ 7,354	\$ 7,061	\$ 12,336	\$ 10,371	\$ 8,922	\$ 8,220	\$ 14,437	\$ 15,068	\$ 7,859	\$ 7,237

Recipients of Need-Based Financial Aid by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University												
Financial Aid Recipients	943	1,477	115	91	301	403	15	17	12	7	1,386	1,995
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,057	\$ 5,284	\$ 5,816	\$ 5,634	\$ 4,976	\$ 4,868	\$ 3,696	\$ 3,229	\$ 5,225	\$ 5,990	\$ 5,090	\$ 5,201
Lamar University-Beaumont												
Financial Aid Recipients	935	1,500	225	680	80	112	92	77	11	14	1,343	2,383
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,947	\$ 3,934	\$ 4,705	\$ 4,589	\$ 4,632	\$ 4,134	\$ 4,030	\$ 3,399	\$ 4,559	\$ 4,701	\$ 4,125	\$ 4,118
Sam Houston State University												
Financial Aid Recipients	1,500	2,149	312	629	215	296	33	28	18	13	2,078	3,115
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,792	\$ 4,884	\$ 4,626	\$ 5,032	\$ 5,062	\$ 4,835	\$ 3,915	\$ 4,070	\$ 4,730	\$ 4,622	\$ 4,781	\$ 4,901
Southwest Texas State University												
Financial Aid Recipients	2,189	3,091	234	365	883	1,138	71	71	34	30	3,411	4,695
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,403	\$ 5,562	\$ 6,580	\$ 6,115	\$ 5,691	\$ 5,828	\$ 5,560	\$ 5,357	\$ 5,753	\$ 6,297	\$ 5,565	\$ 5,671
Sul Ross State University												
Financial Aid Recipients	424	459	66	18	418	591	2	2	8	11	918	1,081
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,042	\$ 5,222	\$ 5,833	\$ 6,752	\$ 4,883	\$ 5,111	\$ 2,104	\$ 7,914	\$ 3,649	\$ 4,726	\$ 5,008	\$ 5,187
Texas Tech University												
Financial Aid Recipients	4,860	4,224	315	293	1,012	866	108	103	28	24	6,323	5,510
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,775	\$ 6,489	\$ 6,739	\$ 6,621	\$ 6,292	\$ 6,273	\$ 6,097	\$ 5,896	\$ 8,384	\$ 8,094	\$ 6,692	\$ 6,458
Texas Woman's University												
Financial Aid Recipients	233	2,148	27	667	34	319	19	149	5	22	318	3,305
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 8,028	\$ 7,401	\$ 7,312	\$ 6,785	\$ 7,579	\$ 6,587	\$ 5,543	\$ 5,676	\$ 6,836	\$ 8,569	\$ 7,752	\$ 7,128
The University of Texas System												
The University of Texas at Arlington												
Financial Aid Recipients	1,394	1,882	277	671	288	319	467	463	18	29	2,444	3,364
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,807	\$ 6,068	\$ 5,677	\$ 5,574	\$ 5,247	\$ 5,185	\$ 5,492	\$ 5,256	\$ 7,307	\$ 6,134	\$ 5,677	\$ 5,775
The University of Texas at Austin												
Financial Aid Recipients	5,638	5,840	506	769	1,870	1,995	1,166	1,050	47	55	9,227	9,709
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 9,057	\$ 8,877	\$ 9,169	\$ 9,340	\$ 8,586	\$ 8,511	\$ 7,554	\$ 7,648	\$ 8,256	\$ 9,496	\$ 8,773	\$ 8,709
The University of Texas at Brownsville												
Financial Aid Recipients	26	92	1	3	428	787	---	4	---	1	455	887
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,297	\$ 4,382	\$ 2,470	\$ 3,776	\$ 3,745	\$ 3,935	---	\$ 4,464	---	\$ 6,793	\$ 3,773	\$ 3,987
The University of Texas at Dallas												
Financial Aid Recipients	589	753	69	151	62	100	233	152	7	12	960	1,168
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 7,217	\$ 7,749	\$ 8,250	\$ 7,456	\$ 5,629	\$ 6,428	\$ 5,665	\$ 4,990	\$ 8,163	\$ 7,137	\$ 6,819	\$ 7,233
The University of Texas at El Paso												
Financial Aid Recipients	347	536	101	136	2,136	3,245	25	22	9	14	2,618	3,953
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,374	\$ 5,394	\$ 4,425	\$ 5,689	\$ 4,059	\$ 4,055	\$ 6,396	\$ 4,751	\$ 3,742	\$ 4,483	\$ 4,268	\$ 4,298

Recipients of Need-Based Financial Aid by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1997

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas-Pan American												
Financial Aid Recipients	153	235	22	18	2,800	4,352	9	18	5	5	2,989	4,628
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,923	\$ 4,018	\$ 4,012	\$ 4,504	\$ 3,808	\$ 4,001	\$ 3,026	\$ 3,615	\$ 3,378	\$ 4,043	\$ 3,812	\$ 4,002
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin												
Financial Aid Recipients	214	486	11	33	116	205	2	3	3	---	346	727
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,202	\$ 5,310	\$ 4,563	\$ 4,193	\$ 4,539	\$ 4,971	\$ 4,131	\$ 3,810	\$ 3,815	---	\$ 4,941	\$ 5,158
The University of Texas at San Antonio												
Financial Aid Recipients	1,339	1,839	184	288	1,793	2,232	152	149	14	19	3,482	4,527
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,285	\$ 5,937	\$ 6,853	\$ 6,428	\$ 5,471	\$ 5,386	\$ 5,499	\$ 5,529	\$ 8,379	\$ 6,553	\$ 5,870	\$ 5,686
The University of Texas at Tyler												
Financial Aid Recipients	395	933	35	164	11	31	8	10	6	7	455	1,145
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,945	\$ 5,897	\$ 6,194	\$ 6,507	\$ 5,686	\$ 4,888	\$ 5,822	\$ 4,652	\$ 9,058	\$ 4,509	\$ 5,996	\$ 5,938
University of Houston System												
University of Houston												
Financial Aid Recipients	2,183	2,419	637	1,393	942	1,218	1,136	1,203	37	42	4,935	6,275
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 8,172	\$ 7,631	\$ 7,034	\$ 6,670	\$ 5,940	\$ 5,659	\$ 5,413	\$ 5,689	\$ 8,900	\$ 6,143	\$ 6,969	\$ 6,653
University of Houston-Clear Lake												
Financial Aid Recipients	321	752	62	114	51	127	38	31	5	---	477	1,024
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 5,807	\$ 5,998	\$ 5,283	\$ 6,825	\$ 5,077	\$ 5,282	\$ 5,267	\$ 4,522	\$ 6,869	---	\$ 5,629	\$ 5,957
University of Houston-Downtown												
Financial Aid Recipients	161	232	172	504	237	375	114	117	3	---	687	1,228
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,234	\$ 4,795	\$ 4,486	\$ 3,958	\$ 2,639	\$ 2,540	\$ 3,042	\$ 2,294	\$ 3,035	---	\$ 3,544	\$ 3,525
University of Houston-Victoria												
Financial Aid Recipients	70	262	6	28	30	56	4	2	2	2	112	350
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,107	\$ 5,355	\$ 5,448	\$ 7,435	\$ 4,625	\$ 5,905	\$ 4,957	\$ 1,849	\$ 9,395	\$ 3,133	\$ 5,693	\$ 5,576
University of North Texas												
Financial Aid Recipients	3,036	3,604	462	765	427	438	129	187	37	42	4,091	5,036
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,245	\$ 5,957	\$ 6,334	\$ 6,243	\$ 5,982	\$ 5,408	\$ 5,920	\$ 4,882	\$ 6,983	\$ 6,651	\$ 6,224	\$ 5,919
Totals												
Financial Aid Recipients	37,751	48,079	6,790	12,301	17,930	23,739	4,413	4,303	416	476	67,300	88,898
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,664	\$ 6,462	\$ 6,830	\$ 6,563	\$ 5,545	\$ 5,327	\$ 6,147	\$ 5,947	\$ 6,838	\$ 6,631	\$ 6,350	\$ 6,149

Source: Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board's financial aid database of student data submitted by institutions.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
ANALYSIS OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS - ALL PORTFOLIOS*
 All Institutions, FY 1997

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	33	5,171	\$ 20,294,810	\$ 3,925
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	44	7,015	33,511,934	4,777
Public Community Colleges	57	380	1,018,080	2,679
Independent Junior Colleges	2	0	0	0
Public Health-Related Institutions	8	2,513	17,859,932	7,107
Independent Health-Related Institutions	4	223	1,962,104	8,799
Texas State Technical Colleges	3	3	5,685	1,895
Totals	153	15,305	\$ 74,652,545	\$ 4,878

*The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios:

- 1) Non-guaranteed loans made prior to August 14, 1971
- 2) Federally Insured Student Loans made prior to September 1, 1977
- 3) Conditionally Guaranteed Loans made September 1, 1977 - June 30, 1984
- 4) Guaranteed Student Loans made January 1, 1981 and later
- 5) Federal Supplemental Loans to Students
- 6) Health Education Assistance Loans
- 7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
- 8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program

Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Division of Student Services of the Coordinating Board.

Statistics for the Texas A&M University System-Baylor College of Dentistry are included with Public Health-Related Institutions.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios
 All Institutions, FY 1997

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	History to Date		
			Average Amount of Note	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	\$ 381,270,444	541,407	\$ 704	138,193	\$ 2,759
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	327,255,435	263,242	1,243	69,660	4,698
Public Community Colleges	22,797,338	49,402	461	20,261	1,125
Independent Junior Colleges	1,419,939	1,906	745	751	1,891
Public Health-Related Institutions	302,203,611	96,486	3,132	20,235	14,935
Independent Health-Related Institutions	31,477,810	10,577	2,976	2,170	14,506
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>3,452,770</u>	<u>9,348</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>2,941</u>	<u>1,174</u>
Total*	\$ 1,069,877,347	972,368	\$ 1,100	254,211	\$ 4,209

*Total amount issued to date differs slightly from total shown on page 245 due to short lag time between authorized issues and actual disbursements. The frequencies on this page reflect authorized amounts as of August 31, 1997.

Statistics for Texas A&M University System-Baylor College of Dentistry are included in Public Health-Related Institutions.
 Historical statistics for Texas State Technical College-Amarillo are included in Public Community Colleges.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
STATUS OF LOANS - ALL PORTFOLIOS
 All Institutions, FY 1997

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	12,781	\$ 109,714,836	10%
Payments Scheduled but not Due	8,691	<u>111,842,038</u>	<u>10</u>
Subtotal Interim Status	21,472	\$ 221,556,874	21%
Deferments			
Scholastic Deferment	3,147	\$ 30,651,488	3%
Military Deferment	335	4,366,675	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	408	3,302,440	---
Residency Deferment	1,856	<u>43,043,982</u>	<u>4</u>
Subtotal Deferments	5,746	\$ 81,364,585	7%
Total Accounts in Non-Payment Status	27,218	\$ 302,921,459	28%
Current Accounts	31,304	\$ 215,783,507	20%
Past Due Accounts			
One Payment Past Due	3,330	\$ 25,662,474	2%
Two Payments Past Due	1,519	9,477,739	1
Three Payments Past Due	793	4,733,380	---
Four Payments Past Due	481	3,321,514	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	87	<u>358,704</u>	---
Subtotal Past Due Accounts	6,210	\$ 43,553,811	3%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios
 All Institutions, FY 1997

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Litigation Accounts			
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General	300	\$ 1,188,256	---
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Suit	740	4,102,534	---
Subtotal Litigation Accounts	1,040	\$ 5,290,790	---
Claims			
Death/Disability Claims Pending	931	\$ 1,285,192	---
Default Claims Pending	418	2,519,903	---
Default Claims Unpaid	12,670	908,885	---
Claims Due Filing	8,507	13,685,045	1
Subtotal Claims	22,526	\$ 18,399,025	2%
Bankruptcy			
Bankrupt Accounts Pending	221	\$ 958,618	---
Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid	1,636	1,856,889	---
Subtotal Bankruptcy	1,857	\$ 2,815,507	---
Legal Action Suspended	1,036	\$ 3,803,161	---
TOTAL ACTIVE STATUS	91,191	\$ 592,567,260	55%
Paid in Full			
Default Bankrupt Claims Paid			
Paid in Full	114,535	\$ 280,613,005	26%
Paid in Full Litigation Account	16,250	29,777,786	3
Bankrupt Accounts Paid	1,909	5,211,414	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	2,013	5,618,302	---
Default Claims Paid	28,106	59,724,178	6
Subtotal Repayment Status	162,813	\$ 380,944,685	35%
Paid in Part			
Amount Paid on Accounts		\$ 72,129,506	7%
Amount Paid Litigation Accounts		20,114,957	2
Grand Total, All Accounts*	239,299	\$ 1,067,907,320	100%

*Total amount differs slightly from figure on page 243 due to short time lag between authorized issues and actual disbursements. This report reflects actual disbursements as of August 31, 1997.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios
 All Institutions, FY 1997

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General			
Suits Requested but Not Filed	300	\$ 1,188,256	22%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending	120	709,703	13
No Service	84	257,483	5
Citation Served	127	867,422	16
Judgment Entered	58	350,319	7
Judgment Abstracted	<u>351</u>	<u>1,917,607</u>	<u>36</u>
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General	1,040	\$ 5,290,790	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Fiscal Year 1997	360,633 payments	for \$ 72,282,046	

LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAMS
FY 1997

	Number of Physicians	Funds Awarded
Physician Education Loan Repayment Program -- State Funds		
Part I		
Rural Practices		
State Agencies	6	\$ 49,950
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	29	230,362
Rural Subtotal	<u>35</u>	<u>\$ 280,312</u>
Urban Practices		
Community Health Centers	3	\$ 20,178
State Agencies	24	182,912
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	33	245,644
Urban Subtotal	<u>60</u>	<u>\$ 448,734</u>
Total	95	\$ 729,046
Average Award		\$ 7,674
Part II		
Family Practice Residency Program	48	\$ 423,375
Total Parts I and Part II - State Funds	143	\$ 1,152,422

Through Part I of the program, 95 physicians received state-funded loan repayments after they provided a year of service in a state-recommended health professional shortage area or with one of four state agencies. Part II of the program provided state-funded loan repayments to 48 physicians who are family practice residents. Through Part III of the program 41 physicians who received state funds in Part I also received matching federal funds (shown on the following page). (Federal funds are reflected on the following page of this report.)

LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAMS
FY 1997

	Number of Physicians	Funds Awarded
Physician Education Loan Repayment Program -- Federal Funds		
Part III		
Rural Practices		
State Agencies	2	\$ 18,000
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	<u>16</u>	<u>118,600</u>
Rural Subtotal	18	\$ 136,600
Urban Practices		
Community Health Centers	2	\$ 11,178
State Agencies	7	53,437
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	<u>14</u>	<u>103,200</u>
Urban Subtotal	23	\$ 167,816
Total	41	\$ 304,415
Average Award		\$ 7,425

Through Part III of the Physician Education Loan Repayment Program, 41 physicians received state and matching federal funds after they provided a year of service in a federally designated health professional shortage area.

GRANTS FOR STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
FY 1997

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tuition Equalization Grant Program			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	38	20,597	\$ 35,732,883
Independent Junior Colleges	2	263	400,047
Independent Health-Related Institutions	<u>3</u>	<u>706</u>	<u>1,067,407</u>
Totals	43	21,566	\$ 37,200,337
Average Award			\$ 1,725

The Tuition Equalization Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending independent institutions. Award amounts may not exceed the student's need, the additional tuition charges the student faces as a result of attending an independent institution instead of a public institution, or 50 percent of the annual appropriation made for students attending public institutions, whichever is the least.

State Student Incentive Grant Program

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	38	1,052	\$ 820,970
Independent Junior Colleges	2	41	9,393
Independent Health-Related Institutions	<u>3</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>24,841</u>
Totals	43	1,125	\$ 855,204
Average Award			\$ 760

State Student Incentive Grant Program funds are provided by the federal government. In order for a student at an independent institution to receive an State Student Incentive Grant, he or she must first receive a state award through the Texas Equalization Grant program.

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹
	Black	Black	Black	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
Abilene Christian University	200	52	26.00%	24	6	25.00%
Ambassador University	---	1	---	---	---	---
Austin College	39	27	69.23	4	3	75.00
Baylor University	609	271	44.50	60	17	28.33
Concordia University	47	9	19.15	2	1	50.00
Dallas Baptist University	520	109	20.96	63	7	11.11
East Texas Baptist University	78	13	16.67	4	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	85	33	38.82	20	4	20.00
Houston Baptist University	272	147	54.04	---	2	---
Howard Payne University	86	55	63.95	5	4	80.00
Huston-Tillotson College	544	241	44.30	1	1	100.00
Jarvis Christian College	540	212	39.26	---	---	---
LeTourneau University	147	10	6.80	14	---	---
Lubbock Christian University	44	18	40.91	4	2	50.00
McMurry University	26	69	54.76	9	5	55.56
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	275	65	23.64	19	1	5.26
Paul Quinn College	313	190	60.70	---	---	---
Rice University (William Marsh)	206	43	20.87	25	1	4.00
St. Edward's University, Inc.	159	14	8.81	15	5	33.33
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	128	26	20.31	15	4	26.67
Schreiner College	14	4	28.57	2	---	---
Southern Methodist University	561	175	31.19	53	10	18.87
South Texas College of Law	86	52	60.47	10	7	70.00
Southwestern Adventist College	105	24	22.86	14	2	14.29
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	22	6	27.27	22	2	9.09
Southwestern Christian College	174	49	28.16	---	---	---
Southwestern University	41	17	41.46	5	---	---
Texas Christian University	328	92	28.05	49	8	16.33
Texas Lutheran University	46	18	39.13	10	3	30.00
Texas Wesleyan University	375	154	41.07	61	18	29.51
Trinity University	58	12	20.69	15	6	40.00
University of Central Texas	259	26	10.04	15	4	26.67
University of Dallas	103	7	6.80	16	4	25.00
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	167	50	29.94	11	3	27.27
University of St. Thomas	163	45	27.61	13	5	38.46
University of the Incarnate Word	199	58	29.15	8	---	---
Wayland Baptist University	492	25	5.08	31	1	3.23
Wiley College	560	133	23.75	1	---	---
Subtotal	8,171	2,552	31.23%	620	136	21.94%

¹Percentage of the number of students of a particular ethnic group who received a grant and who enrolled at an institution.

Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients by Ethnic Origin
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹
	Asian	Asian	Asian	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic
Abilene Christian University	32	12	37.50%	189	100	52.91%
Ambassador University	---	---	---	---	3	---
Austin College	83	22	26.51	97	45	46.39
Baylor University	646	251	38.85	893	448	50.17
Concordia University	6	1	16.67	72	22	30.56
Dallas Baptist University	204	7	3.43	182	34	18.68
East Texas Baptist University	4	---	---	35	6	17.14
Hardin-Simmons University	11	5	45.45	156	70	44.87
Houston Baptist University	275	112	40.73	274	96	35.04
Howard Payne University	38	1	2.63	142	59	41.55
Huston-Tillotson College	18	2	11.11	55	29	52.73
Jarvis Christian College	3	---	---	5	1	20.00
LeTourneau University	30	---	---	84	7	8.33
Lubbock Christian University	7	---	---	61	26	42.62
McMurry University	11	7	63.64	145	73	50.34
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	46	6	13.04	1,672	750	44.86
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	32	23	71.88
Rice University (William Marsh)	435	87	20.00	315	117	37.14
St. Edward's University, Inc.	90	13	14.44	761	264	34.69
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	102	28	27.45	2,034	894	43.95
Schreiner College	11	4	36.36	100	42	42.00
Southern Methodist University	546	133	24.36	692	272	39.31
South Texas College of Law	59	26	44.07	93	62	66.67
Southwestern Adventist College	51	10	19.61	138	58	42.03
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	8	1	12.50	166	27	16.27
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	---	2	---	---
Southwestern University	55	24	43.64	129	57	44.19
Texas Christian University	171	57	33.33	409	128	31.30
Texas Lutheran University	26	2	7.69	163	87	53.37
Texas Wesleyan University	54	29	53.70	308	131	42.53
Trinity University	209	49	23.44	318	74	23.27
University of Central Texas	48	2	4.17	97	8	8.25
University of Dallas	162	40	24.69	225	70	31.11
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	40	9	22.50	180	87	48.33
University of St. Thomas	210	34	16.19	508	155	30.51
University of the Incarnate Word	32	2	6.25	1,444	565	39.13
Wayland Baptist University	63	---	---	496	115	23.33
Wiley College	---	---	---	1	1	100.00
Subtotal	3,786	976	25.78 %	12,670	5,006	39.51%

¹Percentage of the number of students of a particular ethnic group who received a grant and who enrolled at an institution.

Tuition Equalization Grant Recipients by Ethnic Origin
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1997

Institution	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ²
	White	White	White	Total	Total	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,393	904	26.64%	3,838	1,074	27.98%
Ambassador University	---	51	---	---	55	---
Austin College	919	317	34.49	1,142	414	36.25
Baylor University	9,681	1,813	18.73	11,889	2,800	23.55
Concordia University	584	125	21.40	711	158	22.22
Dallas Baptist University	2,076	278	13.39	3,045	435	14.29
East Texas Baptist University	1,112	382	34.35	1,233	401	32.52
Hardin-Simmons University	1,909	595	31.17	2,181	707	32.42
Houston Baptist University	1,171	261	22.29	1,992	618	31.02
Howard Payne University	1,175	434	36.94	1,446	553	38.24
Huston-Tillotson College	14	8	57.14	632	281	44.46
Jarvis Christian College	8	3	37.50	556	216	38.85
LeTourneau University	1,668	131	7.85	1,943	148	7.62
Lubbock Christian University	974	333	34.19	1,090	379	34.77
McMurry University	1,086	373	34.35	1,377	527	38.27
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	1,354	192	14.18	3,366	1,014	30.12
Paul Quinn College	1	1	100.00	346	214	61.85
Rice University (William Marsh)	2,683	193	7.19	3,664	441	12.04
St. Edward's University, Inc.	1,836	185	10.08	2,861	481	16.81
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	1,523	244	16.02	3,802	1,196	31.46
Schreiner College	508	84	16.54	635	134	21.10
Southern Methodist University	7,107	824	11.59	8,959	1,414	15.78
South Texas College of Law	966	546	56.52	1,214	693	57.08
Southwestern Adventist College	659	136	20.64	967	230	23.78
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	1,111	107	9.63	1,329	143	10.76
Southwestern Christian College	8	3	37.50	184	52	28.26
Southwestern University	973	279	28.67	1,203	377	31.34
Texas Christian University	5,428	754	13.89	6,385	1,039	16.27
Texas Lutheran University	907	225	24.81	1,152	335	29.08
Texas Wesleyan University	1,896	558	29.43	2,694	890	33.04
Trinity University	1,772	226	12.75	2,372	367	15.47
University of Central Texas	623	79	12.68	1,042	119	11.42
University of Dallas	1,838	154	8.38	2,344	275	11.73
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,755	546	31.11	2,153	695	32.28
University of St. Thomas	1,366	175	12.81	2,260	414	18.32
University of the Incarnate Word	1,115	201	18.03	2,798	826	29.52
Wayland Baptist University	2,505	204	8.14	3,584	345	9.63
Wiley College	10	1	10.00	572	135	23.60
Subtotal	63,714	11,925	18.72%	88,961	20,595	23.15%

¹Percentage of the number of students of a particular ethnic group who received a grant and who enrolled at an institution.

²Percentage of the total enrollment receiving a grant at an institution.

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Health-Related Institutions, FY 1997

	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹
Institution	Black	Black	Black	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
Baylor College of Medicine	9	1	11.11%	1	---	---%
Parker College of Chiropractic	11	1	9.09	1	---	---
Texas Chiropractic College	<u>51</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>84.31</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>33.33</u>
Subtotal	71	45	63.38%	5	1	20.00%
Institution	Asian	Asian	Asian¹	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic¹
Baylor College of Medicine	27	---	---%	23	3	13.04%
Parker College of Chiropractic	5	4	80.00	20	1	5.00
Texas Chiropractic College	<u>93</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>84.95</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>91.18</u>
Subtotal	125	83	66.40%	77	35	45.45%
Institution	White	White	White¹	Total	Total	Total¹
Baylor College of Medicine	311	23	7.40%	371	27	7.28%
Parker College of Chiropractic	237	24	10.13	274	30	10.95
Texas Chiropractic College	<u>364</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>68.96</u>	<u>545</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>74.31</u>
Subtotal	912	298	32.68%	1,190	462	38.82%

¹Percentage of the number of students of a particular ethnic group who received a grant and who enrolled at an institution.

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANT RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, FY 1997

Institution	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹	Number Enrolled	Number Receiving TEG	Percent Receiving TEG ¹
	Black	Black	Black	American Indian	American Indian	American Indian
Jacksonville College	44	11	25.00%	1	1	100.00%
Lon Morris College	<u>66</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30.30</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>
Subtotal	110	31	55.30%	1	1	100.00%

Institution	Asian	Asian	Asian ¹	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic ¹
	Asian	Asian	Asian ¹	Hispanic	Hispanic	Hispanic ¹
Jacksonville College	1	---	---%	15	5	33.33%
Lon Morris College	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30.77</u>
Subtotal	1	---	---%	28	9	64.10%

Institution	White	White	White ¹	Total	Total	Total ¹
	White	White	White ¹	Total	Total	Total ¹
Jacksonville College	272	119	43.75%	333	136	40.84%
Lon Morris College	<u>276</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>37.32</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>35.77</u>
Subtotal	548	222	81.07%	688	263	76.62%

¹Percentage of the number of students of a particular ethnic group who received a grant and who enrolled at an institution.

GRANTS FOR STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
FY 1997

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program - State Funds			
Public Universities	34	1,459	\$ 852,568
Public Community Colleges	50	1,815	494,258
Public Health-Related Institutions	7	114	61,045
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>3</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>25,243</u>
Totals	94	3,445	\$ 1,433,114
Average Award			\$ 416
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program - Federal Funds			
Public Universities	34	1,088	\$ 521,362
Public Community Colleges	50	1,396	311,904
Public Health-Related Institutions	7	87	37,503
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>3</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>14,661</u>
Totals	94	2,611	\$ 885,430
Average Award			\$ 339

The Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through the state-appropriated Student Incentive Grant Program and through the federal State Student Incentive Grant Program. The combined state/federal award may not exceed the student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less. In these statistics Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur are included in the community college figures.

Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education
 FY 1997

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tax Reimbursement Grant Program			
Public Universities	2	93	\$ 74,164
Public Community Colleges	2	25	6,100
Public Health-Related Institutions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Totals	4	118	\$ 80,264
Average Award			\$ 680*

The Tax Reimbursement Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through donations made by early state tax filers and by participating institutions. The combined tax/institution award may not exceed a student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less.

*Reported funds include \$40,132 in tax donations, plus a like amount in institutional matching funds.

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program

Public Universities	<u>1</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>\$ 44,000</u>
Totals	1	56	\$ 44,000
Average Award			\$ 786

The Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through tuition set-asides forwarded to the Board by institutions with excess on-campus funds, and by participating institutions. The combined award may not exceed a student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less.

Texas National Guard/Reserve Officers' Training Corps Exemption Program

Public Universities	<u>14</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>\$ 828,045</u>
Totals	14	151	\$ 828,045
Average Award			\$ 5,484

The Texas National Guard/Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC) Exemption Program provides up to eight semesters of free tuition and fees and up to four semesters of room and board allowances to selected students who enter a contract to complete their degrees and then accept commissions and serve for four years as officers in the Texas National Guard. While in college, students must remain in good standing with the Texas National Guard, as well as with the Reserve Officers' Training Corps program of their institutions.

GRANTS FOR STUDENTS AT PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
FY 1997

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	<u>9</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>\$ 26,450</u>
Totals	9	23	\$ 26,450
Average Award			\$ 1,150

The License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program is funded through the sale of special car license plates which show the insignia of the participating institution. Only those institutions committing to sell at least 1,500 special plates may participate. Funds for public universities are directly deposited in school accounts at the State Treasury and awards are then made on campus. Public university awards are not reflected here since they are not administered by the Coordinating Board. License plate proceeds for independent institutions and public community colleges are deposited at the State Treasury in a Coordinating Board account. The Coordinating Board then forwards public community college funds to the schools to award on campus. Applications from independent institutions are administered by the Board.

Early High School Graduation Scholarship

Public Universities	21	815	\$ 418,139
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	15	133	120,644
Public Community Colleges	33	713	245,224
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>3,836</u>
Totals	71	1,672	\$ 787,843
Average Award			\$ 471

The Early High School Graduation Scholarship Program provides up to \$1,000 of free tuition to students who graduate from public high schools and who completed grades 9-12 in no more than 36 continuous months.

Grants for Students at Public and Independent Institutions of Higher Education
FY 1997

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)			
Public Universities	10	119	\$ 107,162
Public Community Colleges	<u>10</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>46,594</u>
Totals	20	239	\$ 153,756
Average Award			\$ 643

The Aid to Families with Dependent Children Program provides one year of free tuition and fees (other than building use fees) for first-year college students who were dependent children receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children for at least six months during their senior year of high school.

Texas Tuition Assistance Grant

Public Universities	13	46	\$ 30,374
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	26	151	103,383
Public Community Colleges	19	58	27,792
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health-Related Institutions	1	7	5,346
Public Technical Colleges	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>798</u>
Totals	60	264	\$ 167,693
Average Award			\$ 635

The Texas Tuition Assistance Grant Program provides need-based grants to students enrolled full-time at public or independent non-profit institutions in Texas and who graduated from high school with a B average. Funding is from state appropriations.

SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS
FY 1997

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment			
Public Universities	29	1,377	\$ 1,530,020
Public Community Colleges	<u>1</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>13,875</u>
Totals	30	1,416	\$ 1,543,895
Average Award			\$ 1,090

Prior to July 1, 1997, the State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment (SSER) provided need- and academic-based scholarships to students whose ethnic groups made up less than 40 percent of the student population at the institution they attended. In response to the *Hopwood v. Texas* case, ethnicity was deleted as a selection criterion after July 1, 1997 and SSER functioned as a basic need/academic school program. The state provided half of the funds from appropriations; the other half was made up of institutional matching funds. In these statistics, Lamar University-Port Arthur is included in the community college figures.

Nursing Scholarship Programs

Public Universities	15	45	\$ 96,850
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	8	21	48,344
Public Community Colleges	45	139	181,344
Public Health-Related Institutions	4	20	49,250
Hospital Schools of Nursing	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2,250</u>
Totals	73	227	\$ 378,038
Average Award			\$ 1,666

The Nursing Scholarship Programs provide financial assistance to students in programs of study as registered nurses or vocational nurses. Both financial need and academic performance are considered in selecting recipients. Awards may not exceed the student's financial need or the program maximum, whichever is less. Figures reflect activities in the following scholarship programs: Program for Rural Professional Nursing Students, Program for Rural Vocational Nursing Students, General Program for Vocational Nursing Scholarships, General Program for Professional Nursing Scholarships, Program for Minority Professional Nursing Students, Programs for Minority Vocational Nursing Students, Program for Rural BSN or Graduate Students, and the Program for LVNs Studying to Become RNs.

Scholarship Programs
Fiscal Year 1997

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Fifth-Year Accounting Student Scholarship Program			
Public Universities	29	525	\$ 915,609
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	<u>11</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>99,245</u>
Totals	40	572	\$ 1,014,854
Average Award			\$1,774

The Fifth-Year Accounting Student Scholarship Program provides need- and academic-based scholarships to students enrolled in the last 30 hours of a 150-hour program of study who indicate an intention to take the examination for Certified Public Accountants. Funding is provided through fees paid by practicing accountants when they renew their licenses.

Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship Program

Public Universities	57	725	\$ 785,231
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	59	364	602,694
Public Community Colleges	18	8	8,408
Public Health-Related Institutions	2	2	1,682
Public Out-of-State Colleges and Universities	44	66	71,572
Independent Out-of-State Colleges and Universities	<u>120</u>	<u>383</u>	<u>414,520</u>
Totals	300	1,548	\$ 1,884,107
Average Award			\$ 1,217

The federal Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship Program provides non-need-based scholarships of up to \$1,500 to academically strong students recommended for the awards during their senior year in high school. Students who maintain full-time enrollment and appropriate grades, may be eligible to receive the scholarship for up to four years.

STUDENT EMPLOYMENT PROGRAM
FY 1997

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Texas College Work-Study Program			
Public Universities	34	1,393	\$ 1,226,281
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	38	890	676,264
Public Community Colleges	51	1,007	733,627
Independent Junior Colleges	2	18	8,798
Public Health-Related Institutions	1	15	8,143
Independent Health-Related Institutions	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>3</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>37,320</u>
Totals	129	3,463	\$ 2,690,433*
Average Award			\$ 777

The Texas College Work-Study Program provides financial need-based awards to students in the form of part-time employment. If the employer is a nonprofit entity, it pays at least 30 percent of the student's wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance. If the employer is a for-profit entity, it pays at least 50 percent of the wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance.

*Funds awarded include \$1,936,000 in state appropriations plus \$754,433 in employer matching funds. In these statistics, Lamar University-Orange and Lamar University-Port Arthur are included in the community college figures.

